Hortus Indicus Malabaricus

[illegible]

INDEX

F. B. R. [illegible]

00054719

7x
a
5

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Observer Research Foundation
on 17 May, 2019

FLORA MALABARICA

SIVE

HORTI MALABARICI

CATALOGUS

Exhibens

Omnium ejuſdem Plantarum nomina, quæ é variis, tum veteribus tum recentioribus Botanicis collegit, & in ordinem Alphabeticum digeſſit.

CASPARUS COMMELIN, Med. Doctor,

Et Horti Medici Amſtelodamenſis Botanicus.

54719

LUGDUNI BATAVORUM,

Apud FREDERICUM HAARINGH, *Bibliopolam.*

M. DC. XCVI.

0
S80
Com/F10
54719

00054719

Nobiliſſimis, Ampliſſimis, Prudentiſſimis

VIRIS

Dno. JOANNI HUDDE,
Dno. NICOLAO WITSEN, *J. V. D.*
Dno. CORNELIO VALKENIER,
Dno. THEODORO BAS, *J. V. D.*

AMSTELODAMENSIS

REIPUBLICÆ CONSULIBUS, & SENATORIBUS.

NEC NON

Ampliſſimis, Prudentiſſimis

VIRIS

Dno. FRANCISCO DE VROEDE, *J. V. D.*
Scabino Præſidi & Senatori.
Dno. JOANNI HUYDEKOOPER VAN MARSEVEEN, *J. V. D.*
Exſcabino.

HORTI MEDICI AMSTELODAMENSIS PRÆFECTIS.

Dominis ſuis, & Patronis perpetuum venerandis.

FLORAM HANC MALABARICAM.
Ea, qua decet, reverentia
D. D. D.

CASPARUS COMMELIN.

LECTORI BENEVOLO
S.

PRodierunt ante aliquot annos duodecim vaſti iſtius Operis HORTI MALABARICI *titulo inſigniti tomi, quos ſummâ diligentiâ in ipſo Regno Malabarico collegit* Nobiliſſimus & Generoſiſſimus Dominus Henricus van Reede tot Drakenſtein, Toparcha in Mydrecht &c. &c. *Ac orbi publicos fecit, quorum primum notis & commentariis illuſtravit clariſſimus & expertiſſimus vir* Arnoldus Seyen Med. Doctor, Med. & Botanices in Academiâ Lugduno-Batava *(dum viveret)* Profeſſor celeberrimus, *quo mortuo, reliquos undecim tomos notis & commentariis illuſtravit Patruus*, Joannes Commelin Amſtelodamenſis Reipublicæ *(dum viveret)* Senator, Hortique Medici Præfectus; *in quo* Horto Malabarico *multæ plantæ reperiuntur, quarum tum veteres, tum recentiores rei herbariæ ſcriptores mentionem facientes, illas ipſas aliis nominibus, & ſæpiſsime convenientioribus (relictis nominibus barbaris & ab indigenis uſitatis, quæ tamen nonnulli ſervarunt) ab ipſis plantarum partibus præcipuis & conſtantiſsimis, hoc eſt, frutificatione deſumptis, inſignire voluerunt, quales ſunt in re herbaria verſatiſsimi viri* C. Cluſius, G. ab Horto, C. a Coſta, G. Piſo, J. Bontius, G. Marggravius, ûterque Bauhinus, A. Seyen, J. Breynius, P: Hermannus, J: Rajus, J: Commelin, L: Plukenetius, P: Turnefort, S: a Dale, *aliique bene multi, quorum omnium finitâ hac præfatione ſeries exhibebitur: quarum omnium plantarum tum à veteribus tum recentioribus rei herbariæ ſcriptoribus deſcriptarum, & Horto Malabarico contentarum nomina collecta, & in ordinem alphabeticum diſpoſita tibi*, Lector Benevole, *nunc exhibeo, additâ tomi, Libri, & paginæ tùm citati auctoris, tum ipſius Horti Malabarici indigitatione continuâ, nec omiſsis tum Malabarenſibus, tum Bramannis, tum Luſitanis, tum Batavis (in Malabaria habitantibus nimirum) tum aliis gentibus uſitatis nominibus, adeo, ut quiſque plantam ſibi propoſitam invenire poſſit, qualecumque ejus nomen noverit, nam barbaris dumtaxat nominibus ſæpisſime, tum ex utrâque Indiâ, tum aliis telluris plagis in Europam vel advehuntur ſemina, vel plantæ, & ab auctoribus deſcribuntur,*

buntur, quod præſertim hoc ſeculo ob plantarum ante non viſarum copiam accidere botanicorum nemo neſcit; quo enim ſeculo magis hoc ipſo floruit res herbaria, quam, ſi præteriti temporis recordemur, & â fine præteriti ſeculi in hunc ipſum diem detectas plantas in memoriam revocemus, quâ copiâ veteribus ignotarum ditatam hocce die non videmus? ex quâ copiâ illud utilitatis, hoc commodi reſultavit, quod ſimplicia medicamenta plurima detecta ſint, quorum nobis antea, ob breviſſimas & obſcuras multorum ſimplicium apud veteres deſcriptiones, præter ſolum nomen, & virtutum cognitionem aliqualem innotuit nihil, exempli Loco ſint Lignum colubrinum, Nux vomica, Amomum, Gutta gamba, Coſtus aliaque Simplicia, quæ accurate ſatis deſcripta atque delineata exhibet Hortus Malabaricus, quorum omnium ſimplicium accuratam habere cognitionem cum deceat Medicum, quibus plantis cum ditatum ſit ſtudium botanicum, & Medicis & Botanophylis Horti Malabarici Lecturam ſummopere neceſſariam nullus dubito. Hæc ſunt L. B. quæ præfari volui, tu interim fruere noſtro Labore, & Vale.

Dabam Amſtelodami
ipſis Kalendis Decembris.
M. DC. XCVI.

FLORA

PRÆCIPUORUM NOMINUM

ABBREVIATORUM

DILUCIDATIONES.

Alp: de Pl: Æg:	ALpinus de Plantis Ægyptiacis.
B: Pin:	Caſparus Bauhinus in Pinace.
B: Theat: Bot:	Ejuſdem Theatrum Botanicum.
B: Matth:	Ejuſdem editio Matthioli.
Belg:	Belgæ.
Boccon: Ic: & D:	Pauli Bocconis Icones & Deſcriptiones rariorum plantarum Siciliæ.
Bont:	Jacobi Bontii Hiſtoria naturalis & medica Indiæ Orientalis cum commentario Piſonis.
Bram:	Bramannes.
Breyn: Cent:	Jacobi Breynii exoticarum plantarum centuria prima.
Breyn: P: 1.	Prodromus faſcuculi rariorum plantarum Primus ejuſdem.
Breyn: P: 2.	Ejuſdem Prodromus Secundus.
C: H: Beaum:	Horti Beaumontiani exoticarum plantarum Catalogus.
C: H: Beaumont: M: S:	Ejus Catalogus Manuſcriptus.
Ceylon: & Zeyl.	Ceylonenſes, & Zeylonenſes.
Cingalens.	Cingalenſes.
Clus: App:	Carolus Cluſius in Appendice Hiſtoriæ rariorum plantarum.
Clus: Cur: p:	Ejuſdem Curæ poſteriores.
Clus exot:	Ejuſdem exoticorum Hiſtoria.
Clus: H:	Ejuſdem Hiſtoria rariorum plantarum.
Clus: in Garz:	Ejuſdem Notæ in Garziam ab Horto.
Colum: in not: ad Hern:	Fabii Columnæ annotationes in Hernandi Volumen.
Commel: Cat:	Joannis Commelin Catalogus Horti Medici Amſtelodamenſis.
Commel: in not:	Idem in notis ad Hortum Malabaricum.
C: a Coſt:	Chriſtophori â Coſta Aromatum Hiſtoria
Cunæi Reſp: Hebr:	Cunæi Reſpublica Hebræorum.
Dale Pharm:	Samuelis â Dale Pharmacologia, ſeu Manuductio in rem Medicam.
Dod:	Remberti Dodonæi Kruydboek.
Ferrar: Flor: Cult:	Joannis Baptiſtæ Ferrarii Florâ, ſeu Florum cultura.
G: ab Horto	Garziæ ab Horto Aromatum Hiſtoria.
Herm: Cat:	Pauli Hermanni Horti Academici Lugduno Batavi Catalogus.
Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl:	Hermannus in Herbario vivo Ceylanico, quem ex inſula Zeylon ad Patruum miſerat Hermannus.
Herm: in Ep: ad: d: Syen	Hermannus in Epiſtola ad Dominum Syen.
Herm: Mus: Zeyl:	Hermanni Muſæum Zeylanicum.
Hernand:	Franciſci Hernandes nova Plantarum, Animalium, Mineralium Mexicanarum Hiſtoria.
H: Lugd:	Hiſtoria Generalis Plantarum Lugduni.
H: Reg: Par: Cat:	Horti Regii Pariſienſis Catalogus, ſeu Schola Botanica.
J: B: T: L:	Hiſtoriæ plantarum univerſalis Joannis Bauhini Tomus 1,2,3. Liber.
Linſchot: itinerar:	Jan Huygen van Linſchotens Voyagien.

Lob: Obſerv:	Lobelius in Obſervationibus,
Lob: advers:	Lobelius in adverſariis.
Mal:	Malabarenſes.
Malaccens:	Malaccenſes.
Margg:	Georgii Marggravii Hiſtoria rerum naturalium.
Matth: in Dioſc:	Andræas Matthiolus in Dioſcoridem.
Miſc: Cur: D: A:	Miſcellanea curioſa Medico Phyſica Academiæ naturæ curioſorum Decas, Annus
Munt:	Abraham Muntingh naukeurige beſchryvinge der aardgewaſſen
Nieuhov: Itiner:	Nieuhovii Reys beſchryvingh.
Nieuhov: Legat.	Nieuhovii Legatio ad magnum Tartariæ Chamum.
Par. Bat. P.	Pauli Hermanni Paradiſi Batavi Prodromus.
Parkins. Theat.	Joannis Parkinſonii Theatrum Botanicum.
Piſon.	Guilielmi Piſonis Hiſtoria de Indiæ utriuſque re naturali & medica.
Piſon. Mant. Ar.	Ejuſdem Mantiſſa aromatica.
Pluken. P. T.	Leonardi Plukenetii Phytographia, ſive Stirpium illuſtriorum ac minus cognitarum Icones, Pars, Tabula.
Raji H:	Joannis Raji Hiſtoria plantarum.
Rivin: introd:	Rivini introductio in rem Herbariam.
Syen in not:	Arnoldus Seyen in notis ad Hortum Malabaricum.
Stap: in Theop:	Joannis Bodæi a Stapel Commentaria in Theophraſtum.
Sterbeck. Citric.	Franciſci Sterbeck Citri cultura.
Turnef, El. Bot.	Pitton Turnefort, Elemens de Botanique.
Veſling. Obſ.	Joannis Veſlingii obſervationes de Plantis Ægyptiacis.
Zanon. H. B.	Hiſtoria Botanica Jacobi Zanoni.
Zeyl.	Zeylonenſes,

FLORA MALABARICA.

Book. Tab.

Aalclim *Belg.* 8—55
Abelmoſch Herm. Cat. 1. *v.* Alcea ſive Bamia &c. 2—71
Abrus Alp. de Plant. Æg. 76. *v.* Phaſeolus alatus &c. 8—71
Abuli *Bram* 9—121
Abutilon Indicum J. B. T. 2. L:xxiii 959. Althæa &c. 6—79
Abutilon Indicum quinque ad ſingulos flores thecis Raji H. 1880 *v.* Althæa &c. 6—77

Acacia glorioſa Lentiſci foliis Spinoſa flore ſpicato Luteo, ſiliqua magna muricata Pluken. P i. T. 2. f. 11. *v.* Criſta Pavonis &c. 2—35
Acacia Malabarica altera ſpinis carens *Commel. in not.* Arbor Indica ſiliquoſa flore tetrapetalo ſtellato, ſiliquis bipalmaribus planis. *Raji H.* 1766 Waga *Mal.* Sigi *Bram.* Favas do Laſaro *Luſit.* Melshouwen *Belg.* 6—9
Acacia Malabarica flore globoſo, ſiliquis latis *Commel. in not.* Acacia Malabarica globoſa Intſia dicta *Raji H.* 1739. Acacia Malabarica ſulcata floribus globoſis albis *Par. Bat. P.* 304. Tehoaxis foliis acaciæ ſimilibus *Herm.* 409. Intſia *Mal.* Cocoeſa *Bram.* Spinhos dos morcilhos, *vel* Spinhodos mauros *Luſit.* Wond-doorn *Belg.* *an* Acacia Javanica ſulcata caule & foliorum coſtis Spinoſis *C. H. Beaum.* 2? Acacia Maderaſpatana Spinoſa pinnis veluti Lunulatis acutioribus Myrti æmulis, nervo pinnularum ad unum Latus vergente, ſiliqua lata. *Pluken P. 3. T. cxxij. f.* 2? Mimoſa arborea Javanenſis Spinoſa tenuiſſimis pinnis, ſiliqua Lata pergrandi, ſpadicea *Breyn P.* 2. 73? 6—[illegible]
Acacia tinctoria Herm. *v.* Criſta pavonis &c. 6—3
Acaciæ cognata planta J. B. T. 1. Lxii. 433 *v.* Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6—11
Acara-Patsjotti. Mal. vide Baccifera Indica &c. 5—15
Acatsja-Valli. Mal. vide Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83
Acetoſa Indica Bont. 113. V. Alcea Indica &c. 6—75
Acorus verus *ſive* Calamus aromaticus Aſiaticus, tadice tenuiore *Herm. Cat.* 9. Calamus Aromaticus *G. ab Horto* 200 Capicatinga, *aliis* Jacarecatinga, *ſeu* Acori ſpe- *Piſon* 241 Vazabu & Vazumbo *Ceylon*: Va-Embu *Mal.* Bembi *Bram.* 11—99
Acua Bram. *v.* Zerumbet. 11—13

Adaca-Manjen. Mal. *v.* Planta Indica &c. 10—85
Ada-kodien. Mal. *v.* Apocynum &c. 9—9
Adaly Bram. *v.* Ranunculi affinis &c. 10—93

Adamaram Mal. *v.* Amygdala Indica &c. 4—5
Adamboe Mal. *v.* Convolvulus &c. 11-115
Adamboe & Cadelipoea Mal: *v.* Alcea Indica &c. 4—45
Adderboonen Belg. *v.* Clematis arborea jndica &c: 6—47
Adel-Odagam *Mal.* 9—81
Adhatoda Zeylanenſium Mus: Zeyl: Herm: Cat: App: 642. *v.* Frutex indicus 2—33
Adhatoda flore minore Turnef: El: Bot: 144. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—33
Adhatoda flore Labio ſuperiori anguſtiſſimo & ad poſteriora reclinato. Turnef: El: Bot: 144. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—31
Adolia Bram: *v.* vitis Idææ ſpecies &c. 5—61
Adoulatti Bram: *v.* Baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—97
Adulaſſo *Bram.* 9—81

Æſchinomene mitis ſecunda, vel potius Herba caſta Zeylanica, ſiliquis latis compreſſis minoribus. *Breyn: Cent:* 47. *Raji* H: 981. Niti-Todda-Vaddi *Mal* Lauri *Bram.* 9—35

Agaty Mal: *Agaſto* Bram: *v.* Sesban Affinis &c. 1—95
Ageru Bram: *v.* Heliotropium Indicum &c. 10—95

Ahate vel Ate de Panucho. Herm: 348. 454. *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—21

Ain-Pariti Mal: *v.* Alcea indica &c. 6—73
Ajomato Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79

Ala-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela indica &c. 6—61
Alady Bram: *v.* Curcuma &c. 11—21
Alangi Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39
Alcea Javanica aboreſcens, Flore pleno rubicundo *Breyn: Cent:* 121. Schem-Paretti *Mal.* 2—25
Alcea *ſive* Bannia Muſchata Ægyptiaca Alpini & Veſlingii *Breyn P.* 1, 2. Ægyptiaca villoſa *B. Pin:* 317. Althæa Ægyptiaca moſchata, abelmoſch dicta. *Morıſ. H:* 533. Ketmia Ægyptiaca ſemine Moſchato *Turnef: El: Bot:* 83, Bamia Moſchata officinarum. *Dale Pharm.* 342. Belmoſchus ægyptia Honorio Bello. *J: B: T* 2: *Lxxiii* 960. belmoſch, vulgo *Herm Cat:* 25. Quigombo prior, ſive Alcea Muſchata *Piſon.* 210. Cattu-Gaſturi. *Mal:* Bonda-Calo *Bram.* 2—71
Alcea arboreſcens Japonica, pampineis foliis ſub aſperis, Flore mutabili, ſive colorem mutante *Breyn: B.* 2. 10. Alcea Candaharenſis arborea, pampineis foliis, flore mutabili *Breyn: Cent.* 122. Alcea arborea roſea ſinenſis *Commel Cat:* 12. Roſa ſinenſis *Ferrar: Cult:* 47. Althæa rborea roſea ſinenſis flore multiplici *Herm: Catt:* 22. Malva roſea arborea indica ſimplici & dupliciflore *Parkins: Theat:* 300. *Muntingh* 192. Ketmia Sinenſis, fructu rotundo *Turnef: El: Bot:* 84. Hina-Pareti *Mal:* Madjani *Bram:* Roſa de china *Luſit:* Sineetſche Rooſeboom *Belg:* 6—69
Alcea arborea Indica maxima, populi folio, flore majore flaveſcente *Breyn: P:* 2. 10. Alcea Malabarienſis abutili folio, flore majore, ex albo flaveſcente *Syen in Not: Raj: H.* 1069. Althæa arborea indica populi folio, flore ephemero *Herm: Cat:* 22. Ketnia indica populi folio, fructu Orbiculato compreſſo. *Turnef: El: Bot:* 84. Bupariti *Mal:* Valli-Cari-Poeſi *Bram:* Surighaghas *vel* arbor Solis *Zeylon:* 1—51
Alcea arborea Indica, Tiliæ folio craſſiore, flore minore flaveſcente *Breyn: P:* 2. 10. Alcea Malabarenſis, abutili folio, flore minore, ex albo flaveſcente exterius ſubaſpero *Syen in not: Raji H:* 1070. Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio, flore ephemero *Herm: Cat: App:* 644. Ketmia indica tiliæ folio *Turnef: El: Bot:* 84 Pariti ſeu Tali-Pariti: *Mal:* Cari-capuſi *Bram:* 1—53
Alcea jndica arborea pericarpio carnoſo in plura Loculamenta partito *Raji. H:* 1902. Alcea indica arboreſcens Laurifolio Prima, *ſive* Alcea indica arboreſcens foliis Laurinis ſubaſperis, Polyanthos Minor, flore purpureo hexapetalo, petalis rotundioribus, & Latioribus fructu minore caudato *Breyn: P.* 2. 11. Althæa ærborea indica floribus violaceo purpureis

ſpi-

ſpicatis *Par: Bat. P.* 307. Adamboe & Cadelipoea *Mal.* Sotulari *Bram.* Catupinaca da Serra *Luſit*, Baakrooſen *Belg.* 4—45

Alcea Indica arborea elatior peticarpio carnoſo ſubaſpero *Raji H.* 1902. Alcea indica arboreſcens Laurifolio Secunda, *Sive* Alcea indica arboreſcens, foliis Laurinis Lanuginoſis & Hirſutis, flore purpureo hexapetalo, petalis anguſtioribus, Fructu Majore. *Breyn. P.* 2. 11. Katou-Adamboe, & Katou-Kadelipoea *Mal.* Dava-Sotulari *Bram.* Catupinaca Brava *Luſit.* Wilde Baakrooſen *Belg:* 4—47

Alcea indica cannabino folio, acetoſæ ſapore quibuſdam Dale Pharm 343 *v.* Cannabi Similis exotica &c. 10—119

Alcea Indica fruticoſa flore coccineo, petalis criſpis *Raji H:* 1900. Roſa Batavico-Indica inodora ſeu Malva fruteſceus *Bont:* 141. Ain Pariti *Mal:* Deſura & Kapraſila *Bram:* Futa do Sapato Macho *Luſit:* Enckelde Schoenroos *Belg:* 6—73

Alcea Indica Spinoſa magno flore ex albido Flaveſcente *Commel: in-not:* Alcea acetoſa Indica Spinoſa, foliis profunde Laciniatis, flore ſubluteo amplo *Breyn: P:* 2. 9. Althæa Indica Spinoſa acetoſæ ſapore, flore flavo pendente *Par: Bat: P:* 308. Acetoſa Indica *Bont:* 113 Narinam-Poulli. *Mal:* Ambetti *Bram:* Fula Gafinhota *Luſit:* Krabben doorn *Belg:* 6—75

Alcea Malabarica folio vitis, flore minore, roſaceo colore, fructu Lappaceo, ſemine roſtrato *Commel. in not.* Uren *Mal.* Tupu Kadu *Bram.* 10—3

Alcea Malabarenſis pentaphylla, flore minore ex albo Flaveſcente, ſemine tomentoſo Syen in not. *v.* Xylon Malabaricum &c. 1—55

Ale Bram. *v.* Zingiber &c. 11—33

Algodamo Luſit. *v.* Goſſipium 3—59

Algodamo do Mato Luſit: *v.* Goſſipium &c. 3—61

Alkekengi fructu parvo verticillato. Turnef: El: Bot: 126. *v.* Solanum Somniferum &c. 4—113

Alkekengi Mexicanum Cdlumn. in not. ad Hern: 296. *v.* ſolanum &c. 4—113

Aloe Vulgaris *B, Pin.* 296. & *Variorum.* vera vulgaris *Muntingh.* 309. kadanaku, vel Catevala *Mal.* Cumari *Bram.* 11—7

Aloe aſſinis Indica ſupra arbores creſcens *Commel. in not.* Kansjiram-maravara *Mal.* ſonon *Bram.* 12—17

Alona Luſit: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—109

Aloſna de Batao Luſit. *v.* Matricaria &c. 10—87

Alpam Mal. *v.* Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6—51

Alpam *Bram.* 12—33

Alſine Myriophylli folio, flore carneo *Commel. in not.* Araka-Puda *Mal.* *Meſi Bram.* 10—39

Alſine ſpuria, *ſeu* Veronica indica, flore cæruleo, chamædri folio. *Commel. in not.* Tsjeria-manga-Nari. *Mal.* Annili *Bram.* 9—165

Alſine affinis planta indica, flore candido *Commel. in not.* Muriguti: *Mal.* Gae-Maril. *Bram.* 10—63

Althæa Ægyptiaca Moſchata, abelmoſch dicta Moriſ: H: 533 *v.* Alcea: 2—71

Althæa Americana betonicæ folio, flore Luteo *Commel. in not.* Katu-Uren *Mal:* 10—107

Althæa americana fruteſcens, Melochiæ foliis anguſtioribus Pluken: P: 2 T: LXXIV. 8. *v. Sideritis* folio &c. 9—143

Althæa arborea Indica floribus violaceo Purpureis ſpicatis Par: Bat: P. 307. *v.* Alcea 4—45

Althæa arborea Indica, populi folio, flore ephemero. Herm: Cat: 22. *v.* Alcea 1—51

Althæa arbor indica, Tiliæ folio, flore ephemero. Herm. Cat. App: 644. *v.* Alcea 1—53

Althæa arborea roſea Sinenſis flore multiplici Herm: Cat: 22. *v.* Alcea 6—69

Althæa Indica Spinoſa acetoſæ ſapore, flore flavo pendente. Par: Bat: P. 308. *v.* Alcea 6—75

Althæa Indica vitis folio flore amplo flavo pendente *Herm: Cat:* 26. Alcea Indica non Spinoſa, flore amplo flavo pendulo Hermanni *Breyn: P:* 1. 2. Abutilon Indicum quinque ad Singulos flores thecis *Ray H:* 1818. Abutilon Indicum fronde Pampinea, frutu quinque capſulari *Trunef: El: Bot:* 83. Katou-Beloeren *Mal:* Daculo-Bondaculo *Bram:* Fruita Bareto *Luſit:* Jeſuiten mutſen *Belg:* 6—79

Althæa Theophraſti ſimilis *B*: *P*in: 316 Abutilon Indicum *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *xxiii* 959. Abutilo Indico Camirarii ſimle, ſi non idem *Raji H*: 1880. Beloere *Mal*: Ta paucodo *Bram*: Fruita gargantilha *Luſit*: Lobhalſen *Belg*: 6—77

Althææ ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*: Nelavaga *Mal*: 10—137

Amali Bram: *v*. Chryſanthemum &c: 10—79

Amarantho affinis *Commel*: *in not*: Belutta-Adeca-Manjen *Mal*. *an* Amaranthoides humile maderaſpatanumcapitulis candicantibus, folio molli *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *Cxxxiij*. *f*: 1? 10—75

Amarantho affinis *Commel*: *in not*: Tſieria-belutta - Adeka - Manjen. *Mal*: 10—77

Amarantho affinis, *ſeu* Amaranthoides major indica ocymoidis folio, & facie, flore globoſo Purpureo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 13. Amarantho Affinis Indiæ Orientalis, floribus glomeratis, ocymoidis folio *Breyn*: *Cent*: 109. Amaranthoides Indicum monoſpermum foliis ocymaſtri, capitulis purpureis *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 309. Gnaphalio affinis ocymaſtri folio, flore expurpureo Violaceo *Herm*: *Cat*: 294. Wadapu *Mal*: Goudo *Bram*: 10—37

Amargoſeira Luſit: *v*. Azadirachta Indica &c. 4—107

Amargoſeira macho Luſit: *v*. Azadirachta Indica &c. 4—109

Ambadeki Bram: *v*. Nux Myriſtica &c: 4—9

Ambalam Mal: *v*. Mangæ affinis &c: 1—91

Amba-Paja Mal: *v*. Pepo arboreſcens &c: 1—21

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Alcea Indica &c: 6—75

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Jambos &c: 3—43

Ambetti Bram: *v*. Solani affinis &c: 9—167

Ambel Mal: *v*. Nymphæa &c. 11—51

Ambo-Kely *Bram*: 12—11

Ambo Bram: *v*. Manga Indica &c: 4—1

Ambroſia malabarica, artemiſiæ folio odoratiſſimo, floribus flavis *Commel*: *innot*: Katu-Tſiette-Pu. *Mal*: 10—89

Ameli Bram: *v*. Bacci fera indica &c. 5—65

Amelpodi mal. *Amelpo* Bram. *v*. Arbor Indica &c. 5—101

Ameri Mal: *v*. Coluta Indica &c. 1—101

Ammaco Luſit: *v*. Pruni fera &c. 4—119

Ammaco macho Luſit: *v*. Pruniſera &c. 4—121

Amolago Mal: *v*. Piper Longum &c. 7—31

Amonium officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 363: Amomum racemoſum *B*: *Pin*: 413 Amomum novum cardamomi vulgaris facie, *ſive* indicus racemus *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *xv*. 195 fructus quintus è Walachria *Cl*: *exot*: *L*: 2. 49. Elettari primum *Mal*: Elu *Bram*: 11—9

Ampana Mal: *v*. Palma &c: 1—13

Amvallis Bram: *v*. Bilimbi Altera &c: 3—57

Amvetti Mal: *v*. Arbor Indica &c: 5—107

Amuli *Bram*: 12—71

Amuli Bram: *v*. Alſine Spuria &c: 9—165

Amygdala indica *Nieuhov*: *Itin*: Adamaram *vel* Saros *Mal*: Jibe *Bram*. Pinha *Luſit*: Katappers *Belg*: 4—5

Amygdalæ affinis Indica, fructu umbilicato, nucleo nudo, cortice pulvinato trifido tecto *Raji H*: 1428. Panoe *Mal*: Doepoe *Bram*: Arbore enſenza *Luſit*: Harsboom *Belg*: 4—33

Amygdalam referens fructus hirſutus J: B: T: 1. L. 11. 183. *v*. Manga indica &c. 4—1

Anacardium *B*: *Pin*: 511. & *variorum*. Arbor Indica fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum, nullo officulo tectum, claudente *Raji H*: 1566. Oepata, *ſeu* Upata *Mal*: Kandalu & Oepali *Bram*: Salgueira *Luſit*: Zoutboom *Belg*: 4—95

Anacardium occidentale Cajous dictum officulo reni Leporis figura *Herm*: *Cat*: 36. Anacardii alia ſpecies *B*: *Pin*: 512. Pomifera ſeu potius Punifera indica nuce reniformi ſummo pomo innaſcente, Cajous dicta *Raj*: *H*: 1649. Arbor acaju, vulgo Caju. *Piſon*. *Mant*. *Arm*. 193. Kapa-mava, *ſeu* Katjavomaram. *Mal*. Kasjo *Bram* Cajous *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *iii*: 336. *Luſit* & *Belgis* 3—65

Ana-Coluppa. Mal: *v*. Ranunculi affinis &c. 10—93

Ana-Dalaqui Bram: *v*. Arbor Indica &c. 5—107

Anagyris indica Leguminoſa ſiliquis toroſis Par. Bat. P: 311. Phaſeolus arbor &c. 6—23

An

Ananas *Acoſt.* 284. *Linſch. leg:* 72. *J: B: T:* 3. *L: XXV*. 95. *Bram: Luſit: Piſon.* 195. Cynara Indica ſeu Ananas fructus *Bont:* 145. Nana Braſilienſibus *Marggr:* 33. Pinea Indica Hiſpanis *J: B: T.* 1. *L:ix.* 264. Matzatli ſeu pinea Indica *Hernand.* 311. Carduus Braſilianus foliis aloes *B. Pin.* 384. Kapa-Thakka. *Mal.* 11—1

Ananas Sylveſtris, folio aloes, fructu cupreſſino *J: B: T:* 3. *L: XXV*: Carduus Braſilianus Sylveſtris *B. Pin:* 384. Ananas Sylveſtris *C: a Coſt:* Nana Brava *Margg:* 33: Frutex indicus fructu aggregato conoide Kaida dictus *Raji H.* 1442. Kaida *Mal.* Bendaki *Bram:* 2—1

Ana-mullu *Mal.* 8—73

Anantaly-maravara. Mal. *v.* Orchis &c. 12—15

Ana-parua *Mal.* 7—75

Ana-Schorigenam. Mal. *v.* Urtica Malabarica &c. 2—77

Ana-Scovadi. *Mal.* 10—13

Ana-Schunda Mal. *v.* Solanum Indicum &c. 2—65

Anavinga Mal. *v.* Baccifeca Indica &c. 4—101

Anchoa Hernand. 169. *v.* Zingiber. 11—27

Andena-Motha-Panna Bram. *v.* Palma vinifera &c. 5—9

Andi-Malleri Mal. *v.* mirabilis peruviana &c. 10—149

Angelina Acoſt. 276. *v.* Caſtanea. 3—25

Angeli-Maravara Mal. *v.* Orchis. 12—1

Angolam Mal. *v.* Baccifera Indica &c. 4—39

Anil ſive Nil Indorum color. J. B. T. 2. L: XXII. 945. *v.* Colutea Herbacea &c. 1—101

Anona Indica fructu parvo violaceo *Herm. Cat. App.* 645. anona Indica pomo cæruleo *Par. Bat. P.* 312. anona Indica anguſtifolia, fructu cæruleo, cortice ſquamato glabro *Pluken. P:* 3. *T: CXXXIV. f.* 4. Pyro ſimilis fructus alter in nova Hiſpania *B. Pin.* 439. Guanabanus Oviedi, fructu ſquamato *J. B. T.* 1. *L.* 1. 114. Quautzapotl, ſeu Anona *Hernand.* 90. Anona-Maram, & Parangi-Jaca *Mal.* Tsjina-Ponoſou *Bram.* Anona *Luſit.* 3—23

Anona Indica pomo viridi *Par. Bat. P.* 312. Anona Indica fructu conoide viridi ſquamis veluti aculeato. *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CXXXV. f.* 2. Pomifera Indica fructu conoide ſquamoſo, viridi. *Raji H.* 1650. Ate *vel* Ahate de panucho *Hern.* 348. & 454. Atamaram & Manil-jaca *Mal.* Atoa, Manil-panoſou, & Jona-jaca *Bram.* Atas & Atocira *Luſit.* 3—21

Anonis Aſiatica fruteſcens floribus Luteis amplis Turnef. El. Bot. 326. *v.* Geniſta. 9—49

Ansjeli Mal. *v.* Caſtanea &c. 3—25

Anvali Bram. *v.* Myrobalanus Emblica. 1—69

Apacaro Bram. *v.* Frutex Indicus &c. 5—31

Apana Bram. *v.* Siliquoſa Indica &c. 6—51

Ape-Druyven Belg *v.* Vitis ſylveſtris &c. 7—11

Apioſcorodon, ſeu arbor americana triphylla allii odore poma ferens Pluken. P. 3. T. CXXXVI. f. 7. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c. 3—49

Apocynum erectum majus Latifolium indicum, flore concavo amplo, carneo, ſuavepurpuraſcente *Breyn. P.* 2. 15. Apocynum Latifolium ægyptiacum, incanum, erectum, floribus ſpicatis, maximis, pallide violaceis, ſiliquis folliculatis rugoſis *Herm. cat.* 53. Apocynum ægyptiacum Lacteſcens, ſiliqua Aſclepiadis *B. Pin.* 303. Apocynum Syriacum *Munt.* 346. Apocynum ægyptiacum floribus umbellatis *Turnef: El: Bot:* 78. Apocynum rectum Americanum majus ſive Latifolium *Parkins: theat:* 386. Beidel Ssar *Veſling: obſ:* 28. Beidelſar Alpini ſive Apocynum Syriacum *J: B: T.* 2. *L:XV.* 136. Apocynum ſive Syriacum, ſive paleſtinum, & forte ægyptiacum *Clus: H: L: V:* 177. Waraghala *Zeyl:* Ericu. *Mal:* Roey *Bram:* 2—53

Apocynum indicum floribus parvis, flaveſcentibus umbellatim diſpoſitis, ſiliquis nigricantibus, oblonge ſtriatis *Commel: in not:* Kaka-kodi. *Mal:* Kiti *Bram:* 9—11

Apocynum indicum, folio oblongo, glabro, flore exalbo flaveſcente.

Commel: in not: Kudici-kodi. *Mal:* Duda-Valli *Bram:* 9—13

Apocynum indicum Latifolium, flore rubeſcente, interius candido, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, venis in longitudinem Striatis *Commel: in not:* Kametti-Valli *Mal:* Ulu-Valli *Bram:* 9—23

Apocynum indicum maximum, folio amplo, rotundo, flore candido, ſiliquis longis *Commel: in not:* Belutta-kaka-kodi. *Mal:* 9—7

Apocynum indicum Scandens Latifolium, flore viridi diluto, ſiliquis oblongis cuſpidatis *Commel: in not:* Katu-Pal-Valli. *Mal:* 9—17

Apocynum majus Syriacum, caule viridi, flore exalbido *H: Reg: Par: Cat:* 139. Bel-Ericu *Mal:* Davi-Roey-*Bram:* 2—56

Apocynum malabaricum arboreſcens, Limonii folio, flore ex flavo rubeſcente, ſiliquis maximis. *Commel: in not:* Nelem-Pala *Mal:* Utago-Culo *Bram:* 9—5

Apocynum malabaricum folio cordis humani forma, flore viridi diluto, umbellatim diſpoſito, ſiliquis oblongis, Latis, obtuſis *Commel: in not:* Watta-kaka-kodi *Mal:* 9—25

Apocynum malabaricum ſcandens Latifolium, flore rubeſcente, ſiliquis Longiſſimis & anguſtiſſimis *Commel: in not:* Pal-valli *Bram:* 9—19

Apocynum ſcandens, flore variegato ſiliquis Ericu ſimilibus. *Commel: in not:* Ada-Kodien *Mal:* 9—9

Apocyni repentis ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Niota-Niodem-Valli *Mal:* Zira-Puti-Valli *Bram:* 9—27

Apocyni Species *Commel: in not:* Wallia-Pal-Valli *Mal:* 9—15

Apocyni ſimilis planta ſcandens, & Succo Limpido turgens *Commel: in not:* Nansjera-Patsja *Mal:* Dadu-Valli *Bram:* 9—21

Appél Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica baccifera &c. 1—99

Appel-doorn. Belg: *v.* baccifera Indica &c. 5—69

Araca-guacu Piſon 153. *v.* Guajava rubra 3—33

Araca-Patsjotti Mal: *v.* baccifera Indica &c. 5—15

Araca-Puda Mal: *v.* Alſina. 10—39

Arachus indicus ſeu africanus Perkins: Theat: 1071. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—7

Arana-Panna *Mal:* 12—61

Arbor Acaju, vulgo Caju Piſon mant: A. 193. *v.* Anacardium. 3—65

Arbor americana triphylla numeroſis ſtaminulis purpureis apicibus preditis floris umbilicum occupantibus Pluken: P: 3. T: CXLVII. f. 6. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c. 3—49

Arbor americana trifoliata pomifera ſeminibus reniformibus C: H: Beaum: 10. *v.* Pomifera Indica &c: 3—49

Arbor baccifera Indica racemoſa, tetrapetalo flore, fructu rotundo monopyreno *Raji H:* 1595. Kasjavo-maram *Mal:* Sarani *Bram:* Palnis *Luſit:* Lieverboom *Belg:* 5—37

Arbor baccifera Indica fructu cuſpidato monopyreno Raji H. 1596. Mala-Poenna *Mal:* Nalal-Suri *Bram.* Saritos *Luſit.* Bronsboom *Belg.* 5—17

Arbor baccifera Indica racemoſa, Acinis oblongis monopyrenis, flore tetrapetaloide *Raji H:* 1596. Kari-vetti *Mal.* Pada-daliqui *Bram.* Querillas *Luſit.* Hartenhaver *Belg.* 4—111

Arbor Baccifera malabarica, folio pinnato floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo, cum pluribus nucleis Raji H. 1558. *v.* Vitex. 5—3

Arbor Baccifera malabarica trifolia, ſimplici oſſiculo cum pluribus nucleis Raji H. 1557. *v.* Vitex. 5—1

Arbor baccifera malabarica oſſiculo fructus triſpermo *Raji. H.* 1557. Parili *Mal:* Pariloſſi *Bram.* arvore bitanha *Luſit:* Speen-beſſen *Belg:* 5—5

Arbor baccifera racemoſa, fructu corticoſo, dipyreno *Raji H.* 1606. Nyalel *Mal:* Laſſa *Bram.* Maquinha *Luſit.* Werlingen *Belg. an.* Sambucus Indica *Bont.* 108? 4—37

Arbor baccifera racemoſa, vitis floribus, acinis oblongis compreſſis monopyrenis *Raji H.* 1557. Caleſiam *Mal.* Mourmouratarum *Bram.* Bainhero *Luſit.* twee-beſſen *Belg.* 4—67

Arbor Caſſiam ſolutivam ferens. Bont. 101. *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—37

Arbor exotica Lentiſci foliis B. Pin. 399. *v.* Balanus Myrepſica. 6—19

Arbor

Arbor exotica Spinoſa foliis lentiſci B. Pin. 399. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 2—35

Arbor fabifera I.ª *Boa Tsinkking dicta.* Bont. 135. *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—13

Arbor farinifera Clus. exot. 5. *v.* palma 3—9

Arbor flore tetrapetalo adorato, fructu nullo *Raji H.* 1786. Tonditeregam *Mal.* Tondi-karavatti *Bram.* Folhas da raſpa macho *Luſit.* Groot Ryfblad *Belg.* 4—123

Arbor Indica cocculos officinarum ferens *Breyn. P.* 2. 19 Cocculæ officinarum *B. Pin.* 511. Cocci Orientales *J. B. T.* 1. *L. iii.* 348. Cuculo Indiano & Galuzza di Levante *Italis.* Natjatam *Mal.* Garundo-Pala *Bram.* Fruita matta peire *Luſit.* Water-quaad *Belg.* 7—1

Arbor Indica quæ gummi gottæ fundit fructu acido, Sulcato, aureo, mali magnitudine Herm. in Ep. ad D. Syen *v.* Cambogium. 1—41

Arbor Indica fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum nullo oſſiculo tectum claudente Raji H. 1566. *v.* Anacardium. 4—95

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato globoſo Katu-Tsjaka dicta *Raji H.* 1441. Katou-Tsjaka *Mal.* Davo-Ponoſſou *Bram.* Jaqua falſa *Luſit:* Morgen-ſterren *Belg.* 3—29

Arbor Indica fructu aggregato conoide Cada-Pilava dicta *Raji H.* 1442. Arbor Conifera Macandou Javanenſium *Bont.* 97. Conſolida Indica arborea *ejuſdem* Cada-Pilava *Mal.* Macada-Pila *Bram:* 1—97

Arbor Indica fructu rotundo, cortice molli nucleum glandi ſimilem continente *Raji H.* 1664. Courondi *Mal:* Courdi *Bram.* Aſotas *Luſit.* Grieten *Belg.* 4—103

Arbor Indica mali medicæ amplioribus foliis madera ſpatana Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLVII. f. 3. *v.* Prunifera. 4—79

Arbor Indica floribus ſpicatis, Seminibus parvis in vaſculis Siccis *Raji H.* 1712. Amvetti, *ſeu* Vetti-Talu. *Mal.* Anadalaqui *Bram.* Querilhas macho *Luſit.* Harshaver Manneken *Belg.* 5—107

Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, flore pentapetalo Siliquis in ſpiram contortis Lanuginoſis *Raji H.* 1746: Katouconna *Mal.* Tambido-Rato, & Colladi *Bram.* Favas Orelheiras *Luſit.* Oorhangers *Belg.* *au* Avaramo-Temo *Piſon:* 168? 6—21

Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, floribus Racemoſis, pentapetalis, ſiliquis foliaceis, ad ſingulos flores ternis. *Raji H.* 1753. Pongelion, *ſive* perimaram *Mal.* Saralu *Bram.* Favas de tres humas *Luſit.* Drieboom *Belg.* 6—27

Arbor Indica foliis alatis, flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1786. Benkaleſiam *Mal.* Mourmoura *Bram.* Arvore da Folha parida *Luſit.* Loof-Appel *Belg:* 4—71

Arbor Indica foliis adverſis, flore flaveſcente tetrapetaloide adorato, fructu nondum comperto *Raji H.* 1786. Asjogam *Mal.* & *Bram.* Caſſibori *Bram.* Fula do diabolo *Luſit.* Tover-bloemen *Belg.* 5—117

Arbor Indica Spinoſa flore & fructu vidua *Raji H.* 1787. Taliir-kara *Mal.* Talir-Gali *Bram.* Eſpinho capado *Luſit.* Queendoorn *Belg.* 5—75

Arbor indica foliis alatis flore & fructu vidua Ben-Moenia dicta *Raji H.* 1787. Ben-Moenia *Mal.* Naravolo *Bram.* Pao da verge *Luſit.* Draakwortel *Belg.* 5—113

Arbor Indica ἄκαρπος floribus umbellatis, tetrapetalis *Raji H:* 1787. Amel-podi *Mal.* Amelpo *Bram.* Raiz da Cobra *Luſit.* Slangewortel *Belg.* 5—101

Arbor Indica ἄκαρπος, floribus adoratis pentapetalis, petalo uno Luteo, reliquis candidiſſimis *Raji H:* 1788. Sida-Pou, & Puſpajano. *Mal.* Demenda, & Dixadouſti *Bram.* Don George *Luſit:* Sinken *Belg:* 6—109

Arbor Indica mali aurantiæ foliis obtuſioribus è Maderaſpatan Pluken: P. 3. T. CXLII. f. 2. *v.* Baccifera Indica. 5—15

Arbor Indica fraxino ſimilis Oleæ fructu B. Pin. 416. *v.* Azadirahta Indica &c. 4—107

Arbor Indica fraxino ſimilis altera; flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro Commel. in not. *v.* Azadirahta Indica &c. 4—109

Arbor Indica flore maximo, cui multæ innaſcuntur Siliquæ *Raji H.* 1707. malus roſea malabarica *Commel. in not.* Syalita *Mal:* Ka-

rinbala-Pala *Bram:* Fruita Eſtrelada *Luſit:* Roosappel *Belg:* 3—39

Arbor Indica Siliquoſa, flore tetrapetalo ſtellato, ſiliquis bipalmaribus planis Raji H. 1766. *v.* Acacia malabarica &c. 6—9

Arbor Kokos, Indis Coqueira Nieuhov. itin. 101. *v.* Palma. 1—1

Arbor Lanigera, ſive Goſſampinus Plinii Bont. 105. *v.* Goſſipium. 3—59

Arbor Lanigera Spinoſa malabarica. Commel. in not. *v.* Goſſipium. 3—61

Arbor Maderaſpatana Galactoxyli Americani foliorum æmula Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLIII. f. 4. *v.* Ficus Malabarica. 3—85

Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens fimbriato flore, fructu circa cuſpidem reflexo *Syen in not.* Curutu-Pala *Mal:* Cudo *Bram. an* Arbor Javanica perſicæ foliis *Pluken. P. 3. T. CXLIII. f.* 6. 1—83

Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens, Jaſmini flore odorato, Siliquis oblongis Syen in not. *v.* Nerium. 1—85

Arbor malabarica pentaphyllos lacteſcens Siliquis Anguſtis Longiſſimis. Syen in not. *v.* Nerium. 1—81

Arbor malabarica acaciæ foliis, fructu rotundo, Semine triangulo Syen in not. *v.* Myrobalanus Emblica. 1—69

Arbor malabarica, flore vario, ſiliqua nuciformi *Raji H.* 1766. Karin-Nioti *Mal:* Locandi *Bram:* Fruita Sancta *Luſit:* Kroon-nooten *Belg:* 6—31

Arbor malabarica baccifera, cortice albicante, glomerato flore *Syen in not.* Tinda-Parua *Mal.* 1—87

Arbor malabarica baccifera flore parvo umbellato, odoro *Syen in not.* Arbor baccifera malabarica flore umbellato odoro monopyreno, Tetragonia Indica *Raji H.* 1598. Appel, ſeu Nalla Appella *Mal:* Caro-Nervoloe *Bram:* 1—99

Arbor malabarienſium fructu Lentiſci B. Pin. 399. *v.* Pavate. 5—19

Arbor mangifera Bont. 95. *v.* Manga Indica. 4—1

Arbor Melonifera Bont. 96. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens. 1—23

Arbor orientalis baccifera lauri foliis craſſis venoſis, per Siccitatem atronitentibus, quaſi vernice tinctis, polypyrena Pluken. P. 3. T. CXL. fig. 2. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—39

Arbor platani folio fructu peponis magnitudine eduli Bauh. Pin. 431. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens. 1—[illegible]

Arbor prunifera malabarica pentaphylloides, fructu calyci inſidente. Commel. in not. *v.* Prunus. 4—75

Arbor racemoſa malabarica fructu triquetro *Syen in not.* Canſchi *Mal:* Schivanni *Bram:* 1—76

Arbor Sancti Thomæ, ſive Aſſitra Jacobi Zannonii *Breyn. P.* 2. 19. Siliqua Silveſtris rotundifolia Indica *B. Pin.* 401. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpuraſcente ſtriato *Syen in not.* Chovanna-mandaru *Mal.* Tambido-mandaru *Bram.* 1—57

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica cordato folio fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo Syen in not. *v.* Clematis. 1—77

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, Semine membranaceo Syen in not. *v.* Clematis. 1—80

Arbor Siliquoſa trifolia Indica, flore papilionaceo, Siliqua grandi, piloſa, unicam intus fabam continente *Raji H.* 1721. Plaſo *Mal.* Palaſu *Bram.* Favas de Engenho *Luſit:* Ratten-hauwen *Belg:* 6—29

Arbor Siliquoſa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte ſibi invicem incumbentibus. Raji H. 1733. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—5

Arbor Siliqnoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis majoribus, flore intenſius purpuraſcente ſtriato *Syen in not.* Chovanna-mandaru *Mal.* 1—59

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore ex albo flaveſcente Striato *Syen in not.* Flos divi Thomæ vulgo Commel. Cat. 34. Canſchena-Pou *Mal.* Cantſanu *Bram.* 1—63

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, foliis bifidis, flore purpuraſcente ſtriato Syen in not. *v.* Arbor ſancti Thomæ. 1—57

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica foliis bifidis minoribus, flore candido ſtriato. *Syen in not.* Thomæa arbor Siliquoſa, foliis bifidis, minor flore candido *Par. Bat. P.* 380. Velutta-mandaru *Mal:* Davo-mandaru *Bram:* 1—61

Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica pluribus

ad ſingulos flores Lobis *Raji H.* 1754. Nux malabarica ſulcata, muſcilaginoſa fabacea *Syen in not.* Cavalam *Mal.* Bencaro *Bram.* 1—89
Arbor Siliquoſa Indica, ſiliquis longis contortis in quatuor cellulas per longum diviſis Raji H. 1764. *v.* Clematis. 6—53
Arbor Spinoſa indica ſiliquis villoſis monoſpermis Bankaretti dicta Raji H. 1744. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—35
Arbor trifolia Indica J: B: T: 2. L: XVII. 368. *v.* Phaſeolus arbor. 6—23
Arbor triſtis myrto ſimilis *B: Pin:* 469. arbor triſtis *variorum.* Manjapumeram *Mal:* Pariaticu *Bram:* 1—25
Arbor triſtis de die altera Commel: in not: *v.* Jaſminum. 4—99
Arbuſcula Corallii Ferr: Flor: Cult: 180. *v.* Coral arbor. 6—13
Areca ſive Fauſel Cl: in not: ad Garz: 188: *v.* Palma 1—9
Areca ſive Avellanæ indicæ verſicoloris genus oblongum Parkins th: 1643: *v.* Nux myriſtica. 4—9
Areca-Ambel *Mal:* 11—52
Arecagolu Bram: *v:* Ficus. 1—45
Are-Alu Mal: *v:* Ficus. 1—47
Aria-Bepou Mal: *v:* Azadirahta. 4—107
Aria-Veela *Mal:* 9—41
Arinho Luſit: *v:* Baccifera indica &c. 5—83
Ariſarum indicum aquaticum, cum piſtillo rubro, pediculo globulo adhærente: *Commel: in not:* Nir-Tsjembu *Mal:* 11—33
Ariſarum indicum petræum humile piſtillo rubro adhærente, Granis purpuraſcentibus Commel: in not: *v:* Arum. 11—33
Ariſtolochia clematitis indica, flore albicante fructu majore *Commel: in not:* flore albicante *Turnef: El: Bot:* 132. Ariſtolochia clematis indica adorata *Par: Bat: P. inter Add:* Sacſanda *Zeylan:* Careloe-vegon *Mal:* Sapoeſſi *Bram:* Aterluſi *Luſit* Kokerlingen *Belg: an* Volubilis Gangetica Sapore acri & aromatica, Seu Ariſtolochia clematitis Gangetica foliis in caulem abeuntibus radice adoratiſſima *Pluken: Pi: T: LXIX:* 5? 8—59
Ariſtolochiæ ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Kari-valli *Mal:* Gointi *Bram:* Popinhodo patare *Luſit:* Karlingen *Belg:* 8—51
Armatoria das igrezias, ſeu, Palma d' igreſia Luſit: *v.* Palma. 3—9
Arola Luſit: *v.* Baccifera Indica &c. 5—41
Arola Benachoza Luſit *v.* Baccifera Indica &c. 5—47
Arola menor Luſit: *v.* Baccifera Indica &c. 5—43
Arola da Serra *Luſit:* 5—45
Arpuli Bram: *v.* Serra. 2—101
Arty Bram: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—121
Arty Bram: *v.* Methonica Malabarorum. 7—107
Arum humile Ariſarum dictum latifolium ceylanicum, piſtillo Longiſſimo miniato colore *Commel: Cat.* 36. Ariſarum indicum petræum humile, piſtillo rubro adhærente, granulis purpuraſcentibus *Commel: in not.* Nelen ſchena *Mal.* 11—33
Arum malabaricum minus polyphyllum radice globoſa *Commel. in not.* Katu-Schena *Mal.* 11—41
Arum maximum ceylanicum, radice craſſa, longa, rotunda, geniculata, colocaſii folio *Commel: Cat.* 37. Arum paluſtre malabaricum, folio nimphææ radice arundinacea *Commel: in not.* Weli-ila *Mal.* 11—43
Arum minus ceylanicum ſagittariæ folio *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Nelen-ſchena *Mal.* 11—39
Arum polyphillum Dracunculus & Serpentaria dictum ceylanicum, caule glabro viridi diluto maculis albicantibus notato, majus & elatius *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum polyphyllum, dracontium & Serpentaria dictum folio ramoſo pæoniæ in ſtar caule Levi Zeylanicum *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Serpentaria polyphylla indica, caule maculato Levi Breyn. P. 2. 90. Schena *Mal.* 11—35
Arum polyphyllum Dracunculus & Serpentaria dictum ceylanicum, caule aſpero cum maculis viridi fuſcis, & viridi dilutis albicantibus pulcre notato majus & elatius *Commel: Cat:* 38. Arum polyphyllum Dracuntium & Serpentaria dictum folio ramoſo pæoniæ inſtar caule aſpero ceylanicum *Par: Bat: P.* 315. Serpentaria polyphylla indica caule maculato aſpero *Breyn: P.* 2.90. Mulen-ſchena *Mal.* 11—37

Ari ſpecies *Commel: in not.* Karin-Pola *Mal.* 11—45

Arundo indica maxima arborea cortice Spinoſo Hermanni *Syen in not.* Arundo mambu Piſon: *mantis A:* 186. Arundo arbor, in qua humor Lacteus gignitur, qui tabaxir Avicennæ & Arabibus dictur *B. Pin.* 18. Tabaxir G. *ab horto* 164. G'*a Coſta* 259. Tabaxir lute Mambu arbor *J: B: T:* 1. *L: VIII.* 222. Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta *Parkins: Theat:* 1630. Bambu & Bamboes *Nieuhov. leg. P.* 5. 91. Ily *Mal.* Vaſi *Bram.* 1—25

Arundo indica Bambu ſpecies ſecunda *Raji H.* 1316. Beelha *Mal.* Zivo *Bram.* Bambu d'eſeriver *Luſit:* Pylriet *Belg.* 5—119

Arundo indica Bambu ſpecies tertia *Raji H.* 1316. Nola-Ily *Mal.* Vaſinola *Bram.* Bambu-Gorri *Luſit.* Pypriet *Belg.* 5—119

Arundo indica Latifolia *B: Pin:* 19. *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVIII.* 489. Arundo indica florida, Cannacorus quorundam *Lob: Obſ:* 29. *Advers:* 28. Cannacorus Latifolius vulgaris *Turnef: El.* 3. 295. Canna indica Latifolia Humilior, flore ſaturatius rubente *Herm: Cat.* 213. Canna indica *Variorum.* Langoas *Stap: in Theoph:* 334. Mecru *Marg:* 4. Katu-Bala *Mal.* Rana-Queri *Bram.* 11—85

Arundinis indicæ volubilis ſpecies *Commel: in not.* Panambu-Valli *Mal.* Silona *Bram.* Ratao falſo *Luſit.* Wilde Rotting *Belg.* 7—99

Arvore Bitanha Luſit: *v.* arbor baccifera. 5—5

Arvore contra das eryſipelas Luſit. *v.* Pavate arbor 5—19

Arvore da folha Parida macho Luſit: *v.* ſorbus ſpuria. 4—69

Arvore da folha parida Luſit: *v.* arbor indica &c. 4—71

Arxore da Piemento falſo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—49

Arvore de raſpa Luſit *v.* Ficus. 3—79

Arvore de raſpa major Luſit. Ficus. 3—81

Arvore de rays Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3—71

Arxore de rays Linſchot. itiner. 82. *v.* Ficus. 3—73

Arvore de rays Ladro Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3—75

Arvore de rays minor Luſit: *v.* Ficus. 3—69

Arvore de raſpa pregiroſo Luſit: *v.* Convolvulus. 3—83

Arvore en ſenza Luſitan: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis. 4—33

Arvore enſitho Luſit. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—41

Arvore Santanella Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—93

Asjogam Mal. & Bram. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—117

Aſotas Luſit: *v.* Arbor Indica &c. 4—103

Aſovatou Bram: *v.* Ficus malabarica. 3—85

Aſparagus aculeatus maximus ſarmentoſus Zeylanicus *Herm: Cat:* 63. Hatawariia *Zeylon:* Schadaveli-kelangu *Mal.* Saſara-mullu *Bram:* 10—19

Aſphodeli indici affinis floribus hexapetalis, ſpicatis *Commel: in not:* Katu-kapel, *ſeu* Cademaco *Mal.* 11—83

Aſtragalus indicus ſpicatus, ſiliquis copioſis deorſum ſpectantibus non falcatis, ſeu polylobos *Herm: Herb. v. Ceyl:* Katu-Tagera *Mal.* pilæghas *Zingal:* 9—55

Atamaram Mal: *v.* Anona. 3—21

Atas Luſit: *v.* Anona. 3—21

Ate vel Abate de panucho Herm. 348. 454. *v.* Anona. 3—21

Ateg-Cudo Bram: *v.* Nerium. 1—85

Aterluſi Luſit. *v.* Ariſtolochia. 8—49

Atoa Bram: *v.* Anona. 3—21

Atocira Luſit: *v.* Anona. 3—21

Atti-meer-alou Mal. *v.* Ficus 3—75

Atti-alu Mal. *v.* Ficus. 1—43

Atzoyatl Herm: 170. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana. 10—149

Avanacoe & *Catavanacu* Mal: *v.* Ricinus. 2—57

Avara-apacaro Bram: *v.* Panella. 5—38

Avaramo-Temo Piſon: 168. *v.* Arbor Indica &c. 6—21

Avellana indica C: â Coſt: 168. *v.* Palma. 1—9

Avellanæ indicæ genus oblongum Clus: in Garz: 189. *v.* Nux Myriſtica. 4—9

Avenka *Mal.* 12—72

Avond-Bley Belg. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—35

Awari

Awari Cingalens: *v.* colutea indica 1—101

Azadirahta indica, foliis fraxini, ſive non ramoſis, majoribus, flore minore albo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 21. Azadarach indica foliis non deciduis oſſiculo polypyreno *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 316. Azedarach floribus albis ſemper virens *Herm*: *Cat*: *App*: 652. Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta, fructu racemoſo oblongo *Raji H.* 1545. Olea malabarica fraxineo folio è Maderaſpatan *Pluken*. *P.* 3. *T. CCLVII.* 1. Arbor indica fraxino ſimilis, oleæ fructu. *B*: *Pin*: 416. Nimbo folio & fructu oleæ *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *vi*. 27. Nimbo *C*: *à Coſt*: 281. *Garz*: *ab Hort*. 226. Aria-Bepou *Mal*. Nimbou *Bram*. Amargoſeira *Luſit* Galbeſſen *Belg*. 4—107

Azadirachta indica foliis fraxini, ſive non ramoſis minoribus, flore parvo albo *Breyn*. *P.* 2. 21. Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta fructu racemoſo rotundo *Raji H.* 1545. Arbor indica fraxino ſimilis altera, flore albo, fructu rotundo nigro, ſeu Nimbo altera *Commel*: *in not*. Kari-Bepou *Mal*: Karabou *Bram*. Amargoſeira macho *Luſit*. Ronde-Galbeſſen *Belg*. 4—109

Azeitones do malavar *Luſit*. *v.* Olea. 4—51

Baakrooſen Belg. *v.* Alcea. 4—45

Baala-Paleti Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—11

Baala-Paleti Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—31

Baboſa quimado Luſit: *v.* Sedi ſpecies. 7—7

Babouli Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica. 5—69

Babouli-Canti Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77

Baccifera indica umbellata, fructu Umbilicato, ſtriato monopyreno *Raji H*: 1498. Kandol *Zannoni* Kare-kandel, *vel* Kandeque *Mal*: Kandelo *Bram*: Arvore da pao Salgado *Luſit*. Kandeke, Runboom *Belg*: 5—25

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato, racemoſo, candido, monopyreno, rotundo *Raji H*: 1498. Beluttakameli, ſeu Bem-Niavel, ſeu Poutsja *Mal*: Davi-Bedoeſi *Bram*: Fruita-Cauri *Luſit*. Dwergen-Appelen *Belg*. 5—39

Baccifera indica umbellata, fructu umbilicato nigro, oſſiculo intus unico *Raji H*: 1499. Niara *Mal*: Bedouſi *Bram*. Gibique & Grao do gato *Luſit*. Stramboom, *of* Katers bailen *Belg*. 5—53

Baccifera indica racemoſa, fructu umbilicato rotundo monopyreno *Raji H*: 1500: Mail-Ombi *Mal*. Ona & Jammana *Bram*: Saloins *Luſit*: Warsboom *Belg*. 5—51

Baccifera indica racemoſa, florum ſtaminulis binis, acinis monopyrenis. *Raji H*: 1597. Mallam-Toddali *Mal*. Chori-Bori *Bram*: Tarilla d'agoa *Luſit*. Nanen pluymen *Belg*: 4—83

Baccifera indica trifolia, racemoſa, acinis umbilicatis tricoccis *Raji H*. 1501 Tsjerou-Theka *Mal*. Douda-Sailo *Bram*: Teka Criſpa *Luſit*. Netel Teka *Belg*. 4—61

Baccifera indica fructu cuſpidato, monopyreno, calyce reſiduo excepto *Raji H.* 1770. Baſaal *Mal*. Vilengi *Bram*. Fruita Pedrica *Luſit*. Swyn-beſſen *Belg*. 5—23

Baccifera indica fructu oblongo, calyci inſidente monopyreno, oſſiculo compreſſo *Raji H.* 1571. Kaka-Niara *Mal*. Nilbedouſi *Bram*. Fruita Gibique preto *Luſit*. Swart Stramboom *Belg*. 5—55

Baccifera indica fructu calyculato, ſubrotundo, cuſpidato, quadripartito, tetrapyreno. *Raji H*: 1572. Acara-Patsjotti *Mal*. Tilo Sameno *Bram*: Salao femea *Luſit*: Lerick Wyfken *Belg*. *an* Arbor indica mali aurantiæ foliis obtuſioribus è Maderaſpatam *Pluken*: *P*. 3. *T*: *CXLII*. 2? 5—15

Baccifera indica trifolia, fructu rotundo monopyreno, pediculo longo *Raji H.* 1593. Molago-maram *Mal*. Miriſato *Bram*: Arvore da piemento falſo *Luſit*: Wilde Peperboom *Belg*: 5—49

Baccifera indica floribus racemoſis, fructu plano rotundo, dipyreno *Raji H*: 1606. Kanden-kara *Mal*. Pouli-gali *Bram*. Eſpinho malinho *Luſit*: Strom-doorn *Belg*. 5—71

Baccifera indica floribus ſpicatis, fructu umbilicato tricocco lacte acerrimo manante Raji H. 1496.

v. Tithymalus. 5—89

Baccifera indica, fructu glabro tribus Loculis terna Semina continente *Raji H.* 1496. Ponnagam *Mal.* Beniſſa *Bram.* Arola *Luſit.* Himpen *Belg.* 5—41

Baccifera indica fructu Lanuginoſo, cum oſſiculo tribus loculis terna Semina continente *Raji H:* 1496. Tsjerou-Ponnagam *Mal.* Davo-Beniſſa *Bram:* Arola menor *Luſit:* Roode Himpen *Belg.* 5—43

Baccifera indica fructu tetraſpermo, in foliorum alis ſeſſili *Raji H:* 1623. Corni ſeu Sorbi ſpecies *Bont.* 103. Scherunam-Cottam *Mal.* 2—33

Baccifera indica baccis oblongis in umbellæ formam diſpoſitis *Raji H.* 1634. Liguſtri ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Poutaletsje *Mal.* Barſoti *Bram:* Ilata *Luſit.* Waakblad *Belg.* an Poutaletsjæ malabaricæ ſimilis arbuſcula maderaſpatenſis *Pluken. P.* 1. *T: LIV. f.* 1? 4—117

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato rotundo ceraſi magnitudine dicocco *Raji H:* 14 7. Angolam, ſeu Alangi *Mal.* Angolam *Bram.* Eſpinho Sancto *Luſit.* Keyſers Vreught *Belg.* 4—39

Baccifera indica floſculis ad foliorum exortum confertis, fructu dicocco *Raji H.* 1497. Tsjerou-kara *Mal.* Canti & Bidani-Gali *Bram.* Eſpinho Salſedo *Luſit.* Bitterdoorn *Belg.* an Lycium biſnagaricum acuminatis minus durioribus foliis & aculeis ex oppoſito binis *Pluken. P:* 2. *T: XCVII. f.* 3? 5—73

Baccifera indica floſculis umbellatis, baccis umbilicatis dicoccis *Raji H.* 1497. Bruxaneli *Mal.* Sarpalo *Bram:* Arinho *Luſit.* Drielingh *Belg.* 5—85

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato racemoſo monopyreno *Raji H.* 1498. Patsjotti *Mal.* Sameno *Bram.* Olheira *Luſit.* Oogappelen *Belg:* an Cambay, *ſeu* Myrtus americana Sylveſtris *Piſon:* 178? 5—9

Baccifera indica umbellata flore pallido pentapetalo, raro fructus ferens *Raji H.* 1635. Ramena-Pou-maram *Mal.* Brampou *Bram:* Eſtrela d'alva *Luſit:* Morgen-ſterren *Belg:* 4—125

Baccifera indica flore compoſito *Raji H.* 1637. Mala-Elengi *Mal.* Getri-Madi *Bram.* Alona *Luſit:* Leverhout *Belg:* 5—109

Baccifera indica fructu umbilicato, quinque capſulari polyſpermo *Raji H.* 1493. Stramonia, ſive Datura Ciſtioides fruteſcens, hirſuta major indica *Breyn. P.* 2. 97. Datura indica foliis malabatri *Breyn: Cent.* 119. Ciſtus pulpifer indicus *Hermanni.* Kadali *Mal.* Naqueri *Bram.* Katepinake *Cingbal.* Fruita da gralha *Luſit.* Craye-beſſen *Belg.* 4—87

Eadem flore albicante, fructu viridi, pulpa albicante *Raji H.* 1493. Ben-kadali *Mal.* Bel-Naqueri *Bram.* Fruita da gralha branca *Luſit.* Witte Kraey beſſen *Belg.* 4—89

Eadem foliis, floribus & fructibus minoribus *Raji H.* 1493. Ciſti indici ſpecies quarta *Commel: in not.* Tsjerou-kadali *Mal.* Dalcouli-Naqueri *Bram.* Fruita da gralha pequeno *Luſit.* kleyne Kraye-beſſen *Belg.* 4—93

Eadem floribus minoribus, fructus cortice aſpero *Raji H.* 1493. Ciſtus indicus, quinque nervis, folio hirſuto, & ſcabro, floribus roſeis amplis, capitulis ſericeis villoſis, pulpa nigra refertis, major, *Cingalenſibus* Mahabothya dictus *Herm. Herb.* v. *Ceyl.* Katou-kadali *Mal.* Cit-Naqueri *Bram.* Fruita da gralha do mato *Luſit.* Wilde Kraey-beſſen *Belg.* an Ciſtus Chamerhodendros, ſeu Ledum orientale pentaneuros foliis brevioribus, ferruginea & molli Lanugine villoſis Pluknet. *P.* 3. *T: CCXI.* 2? 4—91

Baccifera indica, floribus ſpicatis fructu rotundo, nigricante, polyſpermo *Raji H.* 1494. Ben-Kara *Mal.* Gali, *ſeu* Babouli *Bram.* Eſpinho d'urſo *Luſit.* Appel-doorn *Belg.* 5—69

Baccifera indica fructu cum quadripartito in vertice umbilico quadricapſulari *Raji H.* 1495. Pee-Ponnagam *Mal.* Soubeniſſa *Bram.* Arola penachozo *Luſit:* Pluym-Himpen *Belg.* 4—47

Baccifera indica ad foliorum alas florida, fructu umbilicato & caliculato tricocco *Raji H:* 1495.

Katapa

Katapa *Mal.* Kari *Bram*: Arvore Santenella *Luſit*. Waakhout *Belg*. 5—93
Baccifera indica floribus ad foliorum exortus, fructu ſulcato decapyreno Raji H. 1632. *v.* Solanum. 4—113
Baccifera indica, fructu rotundo atro purpureo, pentacocco *Raji H.* 1933. Vetadagou *Mal*: Polti *Bram*. Nani *Luſit*. Craambeſſen *Belg*. 5—59
Baccifera indica floribus umbellatis, fructu rotundo tricocco *Raji H.* 1611. Karetta-Amelpodi *Mal.* Ameli *Bram*: Raiz da cobra *Luſit*. Slangewortel *Belg*. 5—65
Baccifera indica fructu rotundo, cuſpidato, ceraſi magnitudine, polypyreno *Raji H*: 1932. Anavinga *Mal.* Talana *Bram.* Bringiala falſa d'arbore *Luſit*. Granaat-pruymen *Belg*: 4—101
Baccifera malabarica, floribus ſpicatis, dipetalis, fructu monopyreno *Raji H*: 1595. Watta-Tali *Mal.* Comati *Bram.* Folhas da minta *Luſit*. Loogboom *Belg*. 5—63
Baccifera malabarica, fructu umbilicato, pruniformi, unico intus nucleo *Raji H*: 1499. Perin-Niara *ſeu* Inalel *Mal.* Madanaka *Bram:* Grao do gato *Luſit*. Katersballen *Belg*. 5—57
Baccifera malabarica racemoſa, tripetala, fructu oblongo tricocco, calyce excepto *Raji H.* 1571. Tsjerou-Poeam *Mal.* Patarola *Bram.* Nilha *Luſit*. Quel-beſſen *Belg*. 5—111
Baccifera malabarica fructu oblongo tetracocco, calyculato *Raji H.* 1573. Niir-Notſiil *Mal.* Negunda & Ciritamari *Bram.* Nochil *Luſit*: Water Kuys boom *Belg*. 5—97
Baccifera racemoſa acinis oblongis, polypyrenis arecæ *Raji H*: 1633. Ben-Theka, *Mal.* kaſailo *Bram.* Theca-macho *Luſit*. Wit Theka *Belg*: 4—63
Baccifera Spinoſa indica racemoſa, acinis globoſis, gemino in ſingulis nucleo *Raji H*: 1606. Wadouka *Mal.* Adoulatti *Bram*: Banhoeira *Luſit*: Smeer-Appel *Belg*. 4—97
Badera-muſta *Bram.* 12—99
Badukka Mal: *v.* Capparis arboreſcens. 6—105
Babel-ſchulli Mal: *v.* Geniſta. 2—87
Babel-Tsjulli Mal. *v.* Digitalis affinis. 9—169
Baja-Sajo *Bram*: 8—51
Bajo Bram. *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—37
Bambero Luſit. *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—67
Bala *Bram.* 12—85
Bala Mal: *v.* Ficoides. 1—17
Balam-Pulli Mal: *v.* Tamarindus. 1—39
Balanus myrepſica, ſiliqua triangulari, ſemine minore alato *Breyn: P.* 2. 22. Nux been zeylanica, ſiliqua triangula, ſeminibus alatis *Herm*: *Cat*: *App*: 692. Arbor exotica Lentiſci foliis *B*: *Pin*: 399. Boa Keloor *ten Rheyne*. Moringa *C*: *a Coſt*: 278. *Ferrar*: *Flor*: 385. *Luſit*: Moringa Lentiſci folio fructu magno anguloſo, in quo ſemina erui *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *XII.* 435. Katu-Myringha Zeylanenſium *Herm*: *Mus*: *Zeyl*: Mouringou, *vel* Muringo *Mal.* Maiſingou *Bram.* 6—19
Balia-Mucca-Piri Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—21
Ballel Mal. *v.* Convoloulus. 11—107
Balſamina cucumerina ceylanica fructu flaveſcente *Commel: Cat*: 47. Momordica *ſive* Charantia indiæ orientalis, fructu aurantia majore oblongo, Seminibus albis. *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 75. Momordica ceylanica, fructu pyriformi majore ex flavo rubente, ſeminibus albis *C*: *H*: *Beaum*: 30. Momordica zeylanica, pampinea fronde, fructu longiore *Turnef: El*: *Bot*: 86. Cucumis puniceus indicus major *Par: Bat*: *P*: 329. Pandi-Pavel *Mal*: Valli-caretti *Bram.* Folhas margoſeira cum fruita grando, & Maragoſa *Luſit*. Groot bier-blad *Belg*. 8—17
Balſamina cucumerina flore candido muſcoſo, fructu glabro *Commel*: *in not*: Scheru-Padavalam *Mal*: kleyn Kalpert *Belg*: 8—31
Balſamina cucumerina foliis integris fructu aculeato *Commel*: *in not*: Erina-Pavel *Mal*: Pavali *Bram.* Tindali Spinoſa *Luſit*. Doorn-milſen *Belg*. 8—23
Balſamina cucumerina, folio amplo, flore candido, fructu glabro ex flavo rubeſcente *Commel*: *in not*.

Padavalam *Mal*: Pouli *Bram*: Sabino *Luſit*. Kalpert *Belg*. 8—29

Balſamina cumerina fructu viridi ſtriis albis *Commel*: *in not*: Tota-Piri *Mal*: 8—33

Balſamina cucumerina indica folio integro, fructu variegato *Commel*: *in not*: Cucumerina punicea *Lob*. *Obſ*. 369. Cucumeraria *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XVI*. 251. rotundifolia repens ſeu mas *B*: *Pin*: 306. Cucumis puniceus Cordi *Moris*: *H*. *P*: 2. 33. Momordica vulgaris *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 86. Balia-Mucca-Piri *Mal*. Carinti *Bram*: Tindalica *Luſit*. Milten *Belg*. 8—21

Balſamina cucumerina malabarica fructu minore, oblongo, rotundo, glabro *Commel*: *Cat*: 47. Momordica minor indiæ orientalis bryoniæ facie, fructu glabro, molli, uvæ criſpæ magnitudine & effigie, ſuave purpuraſcente, Lineis niveis ſtriato *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 74. Bryonia zeylanica foliis profunde Laciniatis *Herm*: *Cat*: 97. Nehoemeka *Mal*. Kavandali *Bram*: Nhola *Luſit*. Slitten *Belg*. *an* Convolvulo ſimilis bryoniæ albæ foliis villoſis ex india orientali *Pluken*: *P*: 1. *T*: *XXV*. 3? 8—37

Balſamina cucumerina pinacea, glabra, maculis albis notata *Commel*: *in not*: Covel *Mal*. Tenduli *Bram*: Tindeli comprido *Luſit*: Milten *Belg*: 8—27

Balſamina cucumerina punicea glabra, maculis albis notata *Commel*: *in not*: Mucca-Piri *Mal*. Deva-Teva Sini *Bram*: *an* Cucumis bryanoides biſnagarica, fructu parvo, florum calice muricato *Pluken*: *P*: 1. *T*: *XXVI*. 4? 8—25

Balſamina cucumerina punicea ceylanica major *Commel*: *Cat*: 47. Momordica zeylanica, pampinea fronde, fructu breviore *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 86. Cucumis puniceus zeylanicus Maragoſa Luſitanis *Herm*: *Cat*: 204. Cucumis indicus minor *Par*: *Bat*: *Prod*: 329. Cucumis malabaricus fructu ex flavo rubente minor. *Commel*: *in not*: Pavel *Mal*. Carati *Bram*. 8—19

Balſamina cumerina radice tuberoſa *Commel*: *in not*: Bem-Pavel *Mal*. Dadula-Papali *Bram*: Tapadeira da fula triſte do dio *Luſit*. Avondbley *Belg*. 8—35

Balſaminæ fæminæ ſpecies variæ *Commel*: *in not*: 9 { 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101 }

Bambu & *Bamboes* Nieuhov. Leg: P: 5. 91. *v*. Arundo indica. 1—25

Bambu d'eſcriver & *Bambu gorri* Luſit: *v*. Arundo indica. 5—119

Bamia moſcata officinarum Dale Pharm 342. *v*. Alcea. 2—71

Banana, *Banantes* Munting. 26. *v*. ficoides. 1—17

Bananiera Piſon 154. *v*. Ficoïdes. 1—17

Bangada-Valli Bram: *v*. Convolvulus. 11—117

Bangue cannabi ſimilis J: B: T: 3. L: XXX. 449. *v*. Cannabi ſimilis. 10—119

Banhoeira Luſit: *v*. baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—97

Ban-Karetti Mal: *v*. Criſta pavonis. 6—35

Bara-Mareca *Mal*. 8—85

Barba caſtilhamo *Luſit*. 7—87

Bare-Mogari Luſit: *v*. Jaſminum. 6—97

Barſoti Bram: *v*. baccifera indica &c. 4—117

Baſaal Mal: *v*. baccifera indica &c. 5—23

Baſaala-Poulou-Maravara *Mal*. 12—53

Baſella Mal: *v*. Solamun. 7—45

Baſil *Bram*: 7—91

Baſtao de jogi *Luſit*: 8—57

Baſtaard mogori Belg: *v*. Jaſminum. 6—95

Baſtaard Runboom *Belg*. 6—67

Batatas occidentalis indiæ, & *in hame orientalis Luſitanorum* Parkins: Theat. 1383. *v*. Convolvulus. 7—95

Batatis affinis Igname, *ſive Inhame* J: B: T: 2. L: XIX. 793. *v*. Ricophora. 7—97

Batti-Schorigenam Mal. *v*. Urtica. 2—75

Bedel-hout *Belg*. 8—57

Bedel-ſnoeren Belg. *v*. Jambos. 4—15

Bedouſi *Bram*: 5—99

Bedouſi Bram: *v*. baccifera indica &c. 5—53

Beenel Mal. *v*. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7

Beera-kaida *Mal*. 12—109

Beesha Mal. *v*. Arundo indica. 5—119

Beetklim Belg: *v*. Solanum. 7—45

Bela-Pola Mal: *v*. Gladiolus. 11—69

Be-

Bela-Schora Mal. *v.* Pepo. 8— 1
Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani Mal: *v.* Gladioli affinis. 11—73
Bel-Ericu Mal: *v.* Apocynum. 2—56
Bel-Adamboe Mal: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—119
Beli-Caraga *Mal:* 12—87
Beli-Tsjira *Mal.* 9—165
Belilla Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—27
Bella-Modagam Mal: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—121
Bellam-Patsja *Mal:* 12—73
Belmoſchus Ægyptia Honorio Bellio J: Bauh: T: 2. L: XXIII. 96. *v.* Alcea. 2—71
Bel-Naqueri Bram: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Beloere Mal. *v.* Althæa. 6—77
Belou Bram: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia. 3—37
Belutta-Adeka-Manjen Mal. *v.* Amarantho affinis. 10—75
Belutta-Amelpodi Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—83
Belutta Areli Mal: *v.* Nerium. 9— 3
Belutta-Kameli Mal. *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Belutta-Kaka-Kodi Mal. *v.* Apocynum. 9— 7
Belutta-Modela-Muccu Mal *v.* Lyſimachia. 10—159
Belutta-Onapu *Mal.* 9—99
Belutta-Pola-Taly Mal. *v.* Lilium. 11—75
Belutta-Tsjampakam Mal: *v.* Caſtanea. 3—63
Belutta-Tsjori-Valli *Mal.* 7—19
Bembi Bram: *v.* Acorus. 11—99
Bem-Curini Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33
Bem-Noſi Mal: *v.* Vitex. 2—15
Bem-Schetti Mal: *v.* Jaſminum. 2—19
Bem-Tamara Mal. *v.* Nimphææ affinis. 11—61
Bem-Pavel Mal. *v.* Balſamina. 8—35
Bena-Patsja Mal. *v.* Heliotropium. 10—95
Bencaro Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa. &c. 1—80
Ben-Daki Bram: *v.* Ananas. 2— 1
Ben-Darli Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer. &c. 5—91
Ben-Darly Bram: *v.* Selago. 12—97
Ben-Darly *Bram:* 12—52
Ben-Darſi *Bram:* 7—53
Ben-Derli *Bram:* 7—75
Ben-Kadali Mal. *v.* baccifera indica &c. 4—89
Ben-Kara Mal: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—69
Ben-Kaleſiam Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—71
Ben-Moenia Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—113
Ben-Niavel Mal. *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Ben-Pala Mal. *v.* Tithymali ſpecies. 10—115
Ben-Theca Mal: *v.* baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Ben-Tiru-Tali Mal. *v.* Convolvulus. 11—111
Ben-Tſjappo Bram. *v.* Zedoaria. 11—17
Bengiri Mal. *v.* Ricini indici ſpecies. 4—105
Beniſſa Bram: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—41
Ber indica fructu jujubino J: B: T: 1. L: VI. 44. *v.* Jujuba indica. 4—85
Bergh Craam-beſſen Belg. *v.* Vitis Idææ ſpecies. 5—61
Bergh Heyl-wortel Belg: *v.* Panella minor. 5—33
Bergh Himpen *Belg:* 5—45
Bergh Mogori Belg: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—95
Berberis indica aurantiæ folio *Commel: in not:* Noeli-Tali *Mal:* Beſtram *Bram:* Cordoeira *Luſit.* Vlas-hout *Belg.* 4—115
Beſtram Bram: *v.* Berberis. 4—115
Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia Zeylanica Breyn: P: 2. 23. *v.* Solanum. 7—45
Betæ folio malabarica, ſemine lappaceo *Commel: in not:* Wellia-Codiveli *Mal:* Citia - Cuvadi *Bram:* 10—117
Betre ſive Tembul *B. Pin:* 410. Betle officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 406. Bettele ſive Betre *Linſchot: itiner:* 84. & *Varior:* Beetla-Codi *Mal.* Beetla *Bram* & *Luſitan:* 7—29
Beurs-wortel Belg. *v.* Ricophora. 7—97
Biborala Luſit. *v.* Prunus indica. 4—23
Bidani-Gali Bram: *v.* baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Bidziam Hitem Malaccens *v.* Seſamum. 9—107
Bidziam Poeteh Malaccens. *v.* Seſanum. 9—105
Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis Turnef: El: Bot: 133. *v.* Clematis. 1—77
Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis

Turnef: El: Bot: 133. *v.* Clementis. 1—80
Bilala-mado Luſit. *v.* Palma. 1—15
Bilimbi Mal. *v.* malus indica. 3—55
Bilimbi altera minor *Commel. in not.* Neli-Pouli *Mal.* Amvallis *Bram.* Cheramela *Luſit.* Suercnoop *Belg.* 3—57
Bilenſchora *Mal.* 8—9
Biling-Bing Bont. 133. *v.* malus indica. 3—55
Bipali Bram. *v.* Piper Longum. 7—27
Bipalou Bram. *v.* Ficus. 1—47
Bintamburu Zeylon: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—117
Biti - Maram - Maravara Mal. *v.* Orchis. 12—7
Biti *Ma'.* 5—115
Bitolo *Bram.* 5—115

Bladdrager *Belg.* 12—13
Blattaria indica urticæ folio piloſo, flore amplo miniato *Commel: in not.* Sjaſmin *Mal.* 10—1
Blatti ſeu Katou Tsjambou Mal. *v.* Jambos. 3—43
Blimbynen Belg. *v.* malus indica. 3—55
Blitum bacciferum Ceylanicum, ſolanum tinctorum Ceylanicum Hermanni C. H: Beaumont. M. S. 1691. *v.* Solanum. 7—45

Boa keloor ten Rheyne *v.* Balanus Myrepſica. 6—19
Bobara Luſit. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—9
Bobara d'agao Luſit. *v.* Pepo. 8—5
Bobara-branca Luſit. *v.* Pepo: 8—1
Bobara Guinea Luſit. *v:* Pepo: 8—3
Bocalo *Bram:* 12—137
Boin-Caro Bram. *v.* Crotalariæ ſpecies. 5—109
Boin-Erando *Bram.* 2—63
Boin-Goli Bram. *v.* Sedi folio. 10—61
Boin-Kakely *Bram.* 12—51
Boin-Tulaſſi Bram. *v.* Nepeta 10—183
Bockshoorn Belg. *v.* Clematis. 6—53
Bombeenen Belg. *v.* Pomifera indica. 3—49
Bonduch indorum Ponæ *v.* Criſta Pavonis. 2—35
Boom-Clitſen Belg. *v.* Jaca minor. 4—73
Bon-Varo Bram. *v.* Nux. 1—75
Bonda-Calo Bram. *v.* Alcea. 2—71
Bori Bram. *v.* Jujuba indica. 4—85
Boriti Bram. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Boſaya *Bram.* 12—31
Bovatti & Padri Bram. *v.* Clematis. 6—47
Bouka-Kely *Bram.* 12—43
Brami Mal. *v.* Glaux indica. 10—27
Brampou Bram. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—125
Bredo-Tali Luſit. *v.* Solanum. 7—45
Bringaraſi Bram. *v.* Chryſanthemi ſpecies. 10—83
Bringiala falſa d'arvore Luſit. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—101
Bronsboom Belg. *v.* Arbor baccifera &. 5—17
Bruxaneli Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—83
Bryonia zeylanica foliis profunde laciniatis Herm. Cat. 95. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—37
Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies malabarienſis *Commel: in not.* Pada-Valli *aut* Pada-kelengu *Mal.* Pada-Valli & Mutsjega Pada *Bram.* Raiz de Camera *Luſit:* Stoelwortel *Belg.* *an* Convolvuli in ſtar volubilis è cormandel, umbilicatis foliis craſſis, acuminatis villoſa *Pluken: P:* 1. *T: XXIV.* 6? 7—93

Bugloſſum echioides indicum convolvuli cærulei minoris folio Breyn. in Miſcellan: cur. A.º 4. & 5. 146. *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis. 9—87
Bujan - Anvali Bram: *v.* Vitis idææ affinis. 10—29
Bui-Cuivali *Bram.* *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius. 8—39
Bui-Tolaſſi *Bram:* 10—173
Bula *Mal.* 10—59
Bula-Vanga Bram. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—89
Bula-Vanga Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia 2—95
Bupariti Mal. *v.* alcea. 1—51
Butta-Gageri Bram. *v.* Geniſta. 9—53
Butumbo Bram *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis. 9—87

Caachira Piſon: 198. *v:* Colutea indica: 1—101
Caara - Veela Mal: *v.* Pentaphyllum: 9—43
Cabritten kruyd vulgo *v.* gratiolæ affinis, 10—105
Caca-Mullu Mal. *v.* Solanifolio malabarica &c. 10—143
Caca-Palam Mal: *v.* Colocynthis. 8—7
Caca-Taly Bram: *v.* Solanifolio malabarica &c. 10—143
Caco Tumba Bram: *v:* Nepeta. 10—185

Cacoeſa

Cacoeſa Bram: *v.* Acacia: 6—7
Cada-Pilava Mal: *Cada-Pila* Bram: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 1—97
Cada-Valli *Bram*: 7—21
Cadelari Mal. *v.* Verbena. 10—155
Cadel-Avanacu Mal: *v.* Ricinus: 2—61
Cadelipoea Mal: *v.* Alcea. 4—45
Cadenaco Mal: *v.* Aſphodeli affinis &c. 11—83
Caela-Dolo Bram. *v.* Hedera terreſtris. 9—103
Cajan arbor indica foliis trifolii bituminoſi, ſiliquis orobi *Breyn P*: 1. 20. *v.* Phaſeolus arbor. 6—23
Cajenneam Mal. *v.* Chryſanthemi ſpecies. 10—81
Caipa-Schora Mal: *v.* Colocynthis 8—9
Capa-Tsjambou Mal: *v.* Jambos. 4—11
Caitu Bram. *v.* Laurifolia malabarica &c. 1—65
Caikotten-Pala Mal: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—65
Cajous Luſit & Belg: *v.* Anacardium. 3—65
Calabaſſen Belg: *v.* Colocynthis 8—9
Calageri Bram *v.* Serratula indica. 2—39
Calamus aromaticus G. ab Horto 200. *v.* Acorus Verus. 11—99
Caleſiam Mal. *v.* Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—67
Cali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Punifera. 2—9
Cali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29
Cali-Apocaro Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—11
Cali-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—113
Calo-Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia. 2—49
Camaru Piſon: 149. *v.* Solanum. 10—141
Cambay, *ſeu Myrtus americana Sylveſtris* Piſon: 178. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Cambogium officinarum, Gutta Gamba, & Gutta Jemou *Dale Pharm*: 443. Carcapuli *variorum*. Carcapuli malo aureo æmulo *B: Pin*: 437. arbor indica, quæ gummi guttæ fundit, fructu acido, ſulcato, mali magnitudine, Carcapuli a Coſta, Ghoraka Cingalenſibus dicta Hermanni *Syen in not.* Coddam-Pulli *ſeu* Ota-Pulli *Mal*: Darambo *Bram*: 1—41
Cammetti Mal: v. Tithymalus: 5—89
Camotes Hiſpanorum B: Pin: 91. v. Convolvulus: 7—95
Canango Bram: v: Convolvulus: 7—95
Canavali Bram: v. Phaſeolus: 8—83
Candela arbor foliis in pediculo ternis, fructu anguſtiore *Raji H*: 1770. Kani-Candel, *ſeu* Kanil Kandel *Mal*: Savo-Candalo *Bram*: Salgeira ſativo *Luſit*: Tamme Runboom *Belg*: *an* Mangle arbor pyrifolia ſalſis & uliginoſis Locis proveniens. fructu oblongo, tereti, ſummis ramis radicoſa *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCIV*: 3? 6—59
Candela indica fructu longiore & craſſiore flore tetrapetalo *Raji H*: 1770: Pee-Kandel *Mal*: Ala candalo *Bram*: Salgeira mainato *Luſit*: Wilde Runboom *Belg*: 6—61
Candela indica humilior flore exalbido pentapetalo, fructu majore *Raji H*: 1770. Tsjerou-Kandel *Mal*: Maha-Candalo *Bram*: Salgeira major *Luſit*: WaterRunboom *Belg*: 6—63
Candela indica floribus pentapetalis odoratiſſimis, fructu minore incurvo *Raji H*: 1770: Pou-Kandel *Mal*. Siri-Candalo *Bram*. Salgeira Fermea *Luſit*: Kleyne Runboom *Belg*. an Mangle alba coriaria, folio denſiuſculo, ſubrotundo, glabro, fructu forma chariophylli aromati majore *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCIV*. 4? 6—65
Candel Mal: *Candalo* Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—57
Canella Malabarica & Javanenſe B. Pin: 409. *v.* Caſſia malabarica. 1—107
Canella Sylveſtris malabarica *Raji H*. 1562. Canella *ſive* Cinamomum vulgare craſſiore cortice *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *LIV*: 451: Canella arbor Sylveſtris *Munting* 120: Tamalapatrum *ſive* Folium *B*: *Pin*: 409: Malabarrum & Folium indum *J*: *B*: *T*: 1: *L*: *IV*: 430: Katou-Karua *Mal*: Davo Bahena & Tiqui *Bram*: Canella do mato *Luſit*: Wilde Cameel *Belg*: 5—105
Canjram Mal. *v.* Solanum. 1—67
Canna indica Arborea Zann: *v.* Myrobalanus. 1—69
Canna indica Varior: *v.* Arundo. 11—85
Canna ingens Mambu vel Bambu dicta Perkins Theat. 1630. *v.* Arundo. 1—25
Cannacorus Latifolius vulgaris Turnef: El: Bot: 295. *v.* Arundo. 11—85
Cannæ ſeu Arundinis indicæ affinis, flore globoſo *Commel*: *in not*: Narukila *Mal*. Polo *Bram*: 11—67
Cannabi ſimilis exotitica *B*: *Pin*: 330. Bangue *G*: *ab Hort*: 233. *C*: *a Coſta* 290. Bangue *Par-*

kins Theat: 1624. Bangue cannabi ſimile *J: B: T*: 3. *LXXX*. 440. Alcea indica cannabino folio acetoſæ ſapore quibuſdam *Dale Pharm*: 343. Kalengi Cantsjava *Mal*. Bangi *Bram*. Fæmina: 10—119
Eadem Mas. Tsjeru-Cantsjava *Mal*. Tsjada Bangi *Bram*. 10—121
Canſchena-Pou *Mal*. v. Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 1—63
Canſchi Mal. v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 1—76
Cansjam-Cora Mal: *v*. Perfoliatæ affinis: 10—103
Cante-Mogaro Bram: *v*: Verbena: 10—157
Canti Bram: *v*: Baccifera indica &c: 5—73
Cantſanu Bram: *v*: Arbor Siliquoſa &c: 1—63
Capicattinga, aliis jacarecatinga, ſeu Acori ſpecies Piſon: 141. *v*. Acorus. 11—99
Capo-Molago Mal. v. Piper. 2—109
Capraria Curaſſavica Par. Bat. P. 319. v. Gratolæ affinis. 10—105
Capura-Catari Mal. v. Planta bifoliata &c. 11—81
Capparis arboreſcens indica Badukka dicta flore tetrapetalo *Raji H*. 1630. Badukka *Mal*. Ranamandaru *Bram*. Tabal *Luſit*. Quetblom *Belg* 6—105
Capparis arboreſcens indica flore tetrapetlo Solda dicta *Raji H*. 1630. Solda *Mal*. Siri-Pada *Bram*. Tula do mao *Luſit*. Dodoren *Belg*. 6—103

An hæ binæ cappares, ſint illæ ipſæ non ſpinoſæ & arabicæ, fructu ovi magnitudine, Semine piperis inſtar, an earundem ſpecies, quarum mentionem facit obſervationum ſuarum L. 2. C. 60. *Bellonius, quæritur.*

Capuſſi Bram: *v*. Xylon malabaricum. 1—55
Cara Piſon: 93. *Cara Braſilienſibus, Inhame de S. Thome, Congenſibus Quiquoaquicongo*. Margg. 29. *v*. Ricophora. 7—97
Cara-Caniram Mal: *v*. Crotalaria. 9—109
Cara-Pullu Bram: *v*. Lyſimachia. 2—97
Cara-Schulli Mal. *v*. Frutex indicus. 2—91
Cara-Noſi Mal: *v*. Vitex. 2—13
Carabalo *Bram*: 9—145
Carabou Bram: *v*. Azadirachta. 4—107
Carambola Bram: & Luſit: *v*. malus indica. 3—51
Carambu Mal. *v*. Lyſimachia. 2—95
Carandi *Bram*: 7—91
Carando *Bram*: 7—73
Caranſi Bram: *v*. Criſta pavonis. 6—5
Carapu Bram: *v*. Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies. 7—59
Carati Mal: *v*. Balſamina cucumerina. 8—19
Caravatti Bram: *v*. Ficus. 3—79
Caravatti-Valli Bram: *v*. Convolvulus. 3—81
Carcapuli variorum *v*. Cambogium. 1—41
Cardiaca Aſiatica nepetæ folio, floribus brevibus, purpurreis, pallidis *Commel: in not*: Cardiaca americana annua nepetæ folio, floribus brevibus, phæniceis, villoſis *Herm: Cat*: 117. Leonurus annuus americanus, Nepetæfolio, flore phæniceo minore *Breyn: P*: 2. 62. Tsjadaen *Mal*. Tsjalo *Bram*: 10—175
Cardamomum minus *Bont*: 126. *Bodæi à Stapel in Theoph*: 1014. Cardamomum ſimpliciter in officinis dictum *B: Pin*: 414. Cardamomum cum ſiliquis ſive thecis brevibus *J: B: T*: 2. *L: XV*. 205. Cardamomum minus vulgare *Cluſ: in Garſ*: 187. Elettari 2. *Malab*. Elu *Bram*. 11—9
Carduus Braſilianus foliis aloes *B: Pin*: 384. *v*. Ananas. 11—1
Carduus Braſilianus Sylveſtris *B: Pin*: 384. *v*. Ananas. 2—1
Car-Elu Mal. *v*. Seſamum. 9—107
Carloe-Vegon Mal: *v*. Ariſtolochia. 8—49
Caremotti Mal. *v*. Ricini ſpecies. 4—105
Caretti Mal. *v*. Criſta pavonis. 2—35
Cari-Capuſi Bram: *v*. Alcea. 1—53
Cari-Villandi Mal. *v*. Smilax aſpera. 7—59
Carilha Luſit. *v*. Vitex. 5—1
Carilha de Serra Luſit. *v*. Vitex. 5—3
Carim-Curini Mal. *v*. Frutex indicus ſpicatus. 2—31
Carim-Gola *Mal*. 11—,1
Carim-Pana Mal *v*. Palma. 1—11
Carim-Tumba Mal. *v*. Nepeta. 10—185
Carinti Bram. *v*. Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—15
Caro Bram. *v*. Solanum. 1—67
Caro-Crodi *Bram*. 7—87
Caro-Nervoloe Bram. *v*. Arbor malabarica baccifera &c. 1—99
Carotha-Tali *Bram*. 7—89
Caro-Tilu Bram: *v*. Solanum. 9—107
Carua Mal: *v*. Caſſia malabarica. 1—107
Caryophyllus ſpurius malabaricus flore luteo minore Commel: in not: *v*. Ly-

v. Lyſimachia. 2—95
Caryophyllus ſpurius malabarienſis flore Luteo Commel: in not: *v.* Lyſimachia. 2—97
Caſſia Fiſtula alexandrina *B*: *Pin*: 403. Caſſia purgatrix *J*: *B*:*T*: 1. *L*: *XII*. 416. Arbor Caſſiam Solutivam ferens *Bont*. 101. Caſſia fiſtula vulgaris flore Luteo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 26. Quauhayohuatlis ſecunda, ſeu Caſſia fiſtularis *Herm*: 87. Conna *Mal*. Bajo *Bram*. 1—37
Caſſia malabarica *Herm*: *Cat*: 130. Arbor canellifera malabarica, cortice ignobiliore, cujus folium malabatrum officinarum *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 18. Caſſia vulgaris calihachas dicta *Piſon*: *Mant*: *Arom*: 165. Cinamomum & canella malavarica & Javanenſe *B*: *Pin*: 409. Caſſia Lignea officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 429. Carua & Bahema *Mal*. Tiqui *Bram*. 1—107
Caſſibori *Bram*: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—117
Caſtanea malabarica Angelina dicta *Raji H*. 1384. Angelina *C*: *a Coſta* 276. *an* Angelina arbor *B*: *Pin*: 449. Ansjeli *Mal*: Pata-Ponoſſou *Bram*: angeli *Luſit*: anjeli *Belg*. 3—25
Caſtanea indica florida *Raji H*: 1680. Caſtanea indica roſea *Auct*: *H*: *M*: Belutta-Tsampakam *Mal*: Nagatampo *Bram*: Moroius roſado *Luſit*. Caſtani-rooſen *Belg*. 3—63
Caſtoeri-Mogari Bram. *v.* Jaſminum. 6—97
Caſturi-Camalla Bram. *v.* Nimphæa. 11—53
Catechu officinarum Dale: Pharm: *v.* Palma. 1—9
Catevala Mal. *v.* Aloes. 11—7
Cat-Ambalam *Mal*. 1—93
Cathukarohiti Cingal: *v.* Melampyro cognata. 9—77
Catri-Couda *Mal*. 12—133
Catſi-Piringh Indor. *v.* Jaſminum. 6—89
Cattu-Carambu Mal. *v.* Lyſimachia. 2—97
Cattu-Gaſturi Mal. *v.* Alcea. 2—71
Cattu-Molago *Mal*. 7—25
Cattu-Picinna Mal. *v.* Cucumis. 8—13
Cattu-Schiragam Mal. *v.* Serratula. 2—39
Cattu-Tirpali Mal. *v.* Piper Longum. 7—27
Cattu-Tirtava *Mal*. 10—171
Cattu-Valli *Mal*. 11—127
Catu-Baramareca Mal. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—87
Catu-Paeru Mal. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—79
Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum. 6—93
Catu-Tsjandi Mal. *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—83
Catulama Bram: *v.* Vitex Sylveſtris: 7—13
Catulli-Pola Mal. *v.* Narciſſus. 11—79
Catupinaca Brava Luſit. *v.* Alcea 4—47
Catupinaca da Serra Luſit. *v.* Alcea. 4—45
Catuſa Luſit. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
Cavalam Mal. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 1—89
Cavandely Bram. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—7
Caunga Mal. *v.* Palma. 1—9

Ceraſus umbellata pavonina floribus coccineis Hermanni *v.* Jaſminum. 2—17
Cerberi-Valli Bram. *v.* Clematis. 7—17
Cerberi-Valli *Bram*. 7—19

Chamæcaſſiæ affinis tetraphylla, ſiliquis tenuiſſimis, ſemine tereti, apicibus obtuſis, quaſi abſciſſis, ſua longitudine ſecundum longitudinem ſiliquæ poſito. Breyn. P: 2. 29. *v.* Senna. 2—103
Chamæcaſſia anguſtifolia indica Breyn. P: 2. 29. *v.* Senna. 2—101
Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis indica, caſſiæ folio, ſiliquis compreſſis latiſſimis propendentibus, floribus ampliſſimis in ſummo ramorum ſpicatis *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 30. Siliquoſa malabarica flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, planis, diaphragmatis ſemina ſecludentibus interceptis *Raji H*. 1746. Wellia-Tagera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnam-Tagera, *vel* Wellia-Ponnavire *Mal*. Sarpouli *Bram*. Tagera *Luſit*. Fula de Coupang *indis* Groot Glidhout *Belg*. 6—17
Champacam Mal: *Champo* Bram. *v.* Uvrifera arbor &c. 1—51
Cheramela Luſit. *v.* Bilimbi. 3—57
Cheru Chunda Mal. *v.* Solanum. 2—67
Cheru Mal. *v.* Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19
Chineeſche Pruymen Belg. *v.* Prunus. 4—53
Chori-Bori Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—83
Chovanna-Mandaru Mal. *v.* Arbor Sancti Thomæ. 1—57
Chovanna-Mandaru Mal. *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—59

Chryſanthemum indicum, urticæ folio, flore Luteo, petalis bifidis *Commel: in not:* Vallia-Manga-Nari *Mal:* Amali *Bram:* 10—79

Chryſanthemi *ſeu* Bellidis majoris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Cajenneam *Mal.* Maco *Bram:* 10—81

Chryſanthemi ſeu Bellidis majoris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Péé-Cajenneam *Mal:* Bringaraſi *Bram.* 10—83

Chunda Mal: *v.* Solanum. 2—69

Chylli indiæ orientalis, ſeu Zingiber fæmina Hernand: 169. *v.* Zingiber. 11—23

Cinamomum & canella Malavarica & Javanenſis B: Pin: 409. *v.* Caſſia malabarica. 1—107

Cinamomum vulgare craſſiore cortice J: B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. *v.* Canella Sylveſtris. 5—105

Circa-Davetha *Luſit:* *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 6—43

Cirita-Mari *Bram:* *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—95

Ciſtus chamærhodendros, ſeu Ledum orientale pentaneuros, foliis brevioribus, ferruginea & molli Lanugine villoſis Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXI 2? *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Ciſtus humilis indicus ciceris folio, flore Luteo *Commel: in not:* Kurundoti *Mal.* Tupucadi *Bram:* 10—35

Ciſtus indicus quinque nervis, folio hirſuto & ſcabro, floribus roſeis amplis, capitulis ſericeis villoſis, pulpa nigra refertis major, Cingalenſibus Malabothya dictus Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Ciſtus pulpifer indicus Herman: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—87

Ciſti indici ſpecies quarta Commel: in not: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—93

Cit-Ambel Mal. *v.* Nymphæa. 11—53

Cit-Amerdu *Mal.* 7—39

Cit-Naqueri Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—91

Cit-Octi Bram: *v.* Cornus. 4—81

Cit-Rana-Nimba Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—31

Cita-Mataki Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—37

Citavanacu Mal: *v.* Ricinus. 2—57

Citia-cuvadi Bram: *v.* Betæ folio &c. 10—117

Claver-Appelkens Belg: *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—31

Cleeff pruymen *Belg.* *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica. 4—77

Clematis arborea indica juglandis folio, flore Luteo ſpicato minimo, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, quadratis, atque retortis, ſeminibus ſubſtantia Lignoſa obductis *Breyn P:* 2. 34. Siliquoſa flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, quadratis, intortis *Raji H:* 1750. Padri *Mal.* Bovatti *Bram:* Favas da Cobre *Luſit.* Adderboonen *Belg.* an Padri Malabaricæ ſimilis arbor é Maderaſpatan *Pluken: P:* 1. *T: LIII.* 2? 6—47

Clematis arborea indica juglandis folio, longiſſimis floribus, ſiliquis teretibus, longiſſimis, contortis, ſemine ſubſtantia lignea fungoſa incluſo *Breyn: Prod.* 2. 34. Arbor ſiliquoſa indica ſiliquis longis, contortis, in quatuor cellulas per longum diviſis *Raji H.* 1764. Niir-Pongelion *Mal.* Singi *Bram:* Cornos dos diabos *Luſit.* Bokshoorn *Belg.* 6—53

Clematis arborea malabarica maxima fætida, juglandis folio, pinnis longioribus, flore albicante amplo fætido, ſiliquis compreſſis Latiſſimis *Breyn: P:* 2. 34. Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica, folio majore mucronato, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo *Syen in not.* Bignonia arbor indica foliis oblongis *Turnef. El. Bot.* 133. Pajaneli *Mal.* 1—80

Clematis arborea malabarica maxima, juglandis folio, pinnis rotundioribus, flore albicante ampliſſimo fætido, ſiliqua compreſſa latiſſima *Breyn. P.* 2. 34. Bignonia arbor indica foliis cordatis *Turnef. El. Bot.* 133. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica, cordato folio, fructu maximo, oblongo, plano, ſemine membranaceo *Syen in not.* Palega-Pajaneli *Mal.* Davandicu *Bram.* 1—77

Clematis triphylla arboreſcens é Maderaſpatan *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CLXIII.* 1. Tſjou-valli *Mal.* Cerberi-valli *Bram.* Uras d'aſiofare *Luſit.* Plat Pimperlingh *Belg.* 7—17

Clematis

Clematis indica perſicæ foliis, fructu periclymeni B: Pin. 301. *v.* Solanum. 7—9
Cliche falſa Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—35
Climmende Rijſboom Belg: *v.* Convolvulus. 3—83
Clitorius flos albus Herm: Cat. 162. *v.* Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69

Cocculæ officinarum B: Pin: 511. *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7—1
Codaga-Pala Mal. *v.* Nerium. 1—85
Codagen *Mal.* 10—91
Codda-Panna Mal. *v.* Palma. 3—1
Coddam-Pulli Mal. *v.* Cambogium. 1—41
Codigi Bram. *v.* Pulmonaria. 9—127
Codivi-vaſſi *Bram*: 10—47
Codi-Avanacu *Mal.* Boin Erando *Bram*: an Lathyris fruticeſcens fructu in foliorum alis echinato *Raji H.* 1710? 2—63
Coduco-Ambabo *Bram*: 1—93
Coduvo-Nani Bram. *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—29
Coipa *Bram.* 10—133
Coipa Bram: *v.* Perſicariæ folio &c. 10—21
Colaſſo Bram: *v.* Geniſta. 2—87
Colchicum ceylanicum flore violæ, odore & colore ephemero Par: Bat: P: 304. *v.* Zedoaria. 11—17
Colinil Mal: *v.* Polygala indica. 1—103
Colladi Bram: *v.* Arbor indica Siliquoſa &c. 6—21
Colletta-Veetla Mal. *v.* Melampyro cognata &c. 9—77
Colocynthis oblongo *B*: *Pin*: 313. *Parkins*: *Theat*. 160. cucurbita aſpero folio amara, grandis, oblonga, viridis *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XVI*. 229. Caca-Palam *Mal.* Cavandely *Bram.* Fruita Quiſoute *Luſit*. Swalm-appel *Belg*. 8—7
Colocynthis pyriformis, *ſeu* Pepo amarus *B*: *Pin*: 313. Cucurbita aſpero folio, amara, turbinata, flava, candicantibus lineis inſcripta, parva *J*: *B*: *T*. 2. *L*: *XVI*. 229. Caipa-Schora *Mal.* Culivo Dudi *Bram*: Bobora *Luſit*: Calabaſſen *Belg*. 8—9
Coluppa Mal. *v.* Perſicariæ folio &c. 10—21
Colutea indica herbacea, ex qua Indigo *Herm*: *Cat*. 168. Sesban aniliferum indicum, coronillæ foliis, *vel* Indigo indica *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 91. Nil; Anil, *ſive* indigò indica *Moris*: *H*: 202. Anil; *ſive* Nil indorum color. *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XXII*. 945. Polygala indica Fruteſcens Hermanni *Raji H.* 928. Iſatis indica, foliis roriſmarini glaſto affinis *B*: *Pin*: 113. Phaſeolus Americanus. *vel* Braſilianus ſextus *ejuſdem* 242. indigo folio cordato, *ſive* indigofera coluteoides *Muntingh*. 229. Nil, *ſive* Anil, Glaſtum indicum *Parkins*: *Theat*: 614. Indicum officinarum *Dale Pharm*. 323. Caachira prima *Piſon*: 198. Herva de Anil Luſitanis *Margg*: 57. Xiuhquilit Pitzahac, ſeu Anir tenuifolia *Hern*: 108. Awary *Cingalens*: Ameri *Mal.* Nely *Bram*: 1—101
Colutea ſiliquoſa malabarienſis *Commel*: *in not*: Siliquoſa malabarica ſiliquis ſpithamæis, anguſtiſſimis, contortis *Raji H*: 1735. Kedangu *Mal.* Kenanga *Bram*: Fruita d'agaroa *Luſit*. Spinnekoppen *Belg*. 6—49
Comati Bram: *v* Arbor malabarica &c. 5—63
Commodu Bram: *v.* Nymphææ affinis &c. 11—55
Comody Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia. 2—99
Commetti *Bram*: 7—67
Conna Mal: *v.* Caſſia fiſtula. 1—37
Congas *Ceylan*: *v.* Saponaria arbor. 4—43
Conſolida indica arborea *Bont*. 97. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 1—97
Convolvulus aquaticus folio longiore, floribus candidis *Commel*: *in not*: Ballel *Mal.* Takaſivalli *Bram.* 11—107
Convolvulus exoticus annuus, foliis myriophylli, *ſeu* millefolii aquatici, flore ſanguineo *Moris*: *H*: 2. 20. Convolvulus tenuifolius, *ſive* pennatus americanus *Parkins*: *Theat*: 170. Convolvulus elegans tenuifolius *ſive* indicus pennatus *Munting*. 505. Jaſminum millefolii folio *B*: *Pin*: 398. Quamoclit, *ſive* Jaſminum americanum *Cluſ*: *Cur*: *p*: 9. Quamoclit ſive convolvulus tenuifolius *J*: *B*: *T*: 2. *L*: *XV*. 177. Tsjuria-Caranti. *Mal*: & *Bram.* 11—123
Convolvulus indicus arboreſcens fructu pruni æmulo *Raji H*: 1530 Valli-Teregam *Mal*: Caravatti-Valli *Bram.* Arvore da raſpa pregiroſo *Luſit*. Climmende Ryvboom *Belg*.

an Uvifera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato,. Barbadenſibus chequer-grape, ideſt, Uva teſſulata, nuncupatur *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CCXXXVII*. 4? 3—83

Convolvulus indicus, radice tuberoſa eduli, cortice rubro, Batatas dictus *Par*: *Bat*: *Prod*. 325. Convolv ulus indicus Batatas dictus *Raji H*. 728. Convolvulus indicus orientalis inhame ſeu Batatas, Siſarum peruvianorum, ſeu Battata Hiſpanorum *Mor. H*. 2. 11. Batatas, Camotes Hiſpanorum *Clus*: *Hiſt*: *L*: *IV*. 78. *B*: *Pin*. 91. & *Variorum* Jetica *Piſon*: 254. Kappa-kelengu *Mal*. Cananga *Bram*: Batatas *Luſit*. Battates *Belg*. 7—95

Convolvulus indicus minor, alſine folio, flore rubicundo purpureo *Commel*: *in not*: Viſtum-Clandi *Mal*. 11—131

Convolvulus indicus minor folio anguloſo, flore ex albo flaveſcente *Commel in not*. Sendera - Clandi *Mal*. 11—133

Convolvulus malabaricus, flore amplo, viridi diluto *Commel*: *in not*: Munda-Valli *Mal*. 11—103

Convolvulus malabaricus, floribus ex albo purpuraſcentibus *Commel*: *in not*: Convolvulus maderaſpatanus purpureus, violæ martiæ foliis, floribus plurimis ſimul junctis *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CLXVI*. 5. Tiru-Tali *Mal*. 11—109

Convolvulus malabaricus folio longiori, flore candido. *Commel*: *in not*. Pen-Tiru-Tali *Mal*. 11—111

Convolvulus malabaricus, anguſto folio, flore variegato *Commel*: *in not*. Tala-Neli *Mal*. Cali-Valli, *vel* Rain-Mamorad *Bram*. 11—113

Convolvulus malabaricus flore maximo purpuraſcente *Commel*. *in not*. Adamboe *Mal*. 11—115

Convolvulus malabaricus folio rotundiore craſſo, flore candido *Commel*. *in not*. Bel - Adamboe *Mal*. Bangado-Valli *Bram*: 11—119

Convolvulus maritimus Zeylanicus, folio craſſo, cordiformi *Herm*. *Cat*. 175. Bintamburu *Zeylon*. Peſcapræ *Luſit*. Schovanna-Adamboe *Mal*. Bangada-Valli *Bram*: an Convolvulus maritimus *ſeu* Soldanella é Maderaſpatan, folio in ſummitate ſinuato *Pluken*. *Pi*. *T*: *XXIV*. 4? 11—117

Convolvulus maximus malabarienſis, folio villoſo floribus purpuraſcentibus *Commel*. *in not*. Samudra-Tsjogam *Mal*. & *Bram*. 11—125

Convolvulus Zeylanicus villoſus pentaphyllus & heptaphyllus minor, Pes Tigrinus dictus *Herm*. *Cat*. 184. Convolvulus indicus Pes Tigrinus dictus minor & hirſutus *Par*. *Bat*. *P*. 326. Convolvulus heptaphyllus indicus villoſus *Breyn*. *P*: 1. 33. & *Miſc*. *cur*: *D*: 1. *A*: 4. & 5. 145. Pulli-Schovadi *Mal*. Arty *Bram*: 11—121

Convolvuli affinis malabarica, floribus piloſis, variegatis *Commel*. *in not*. Kattu-Kelengu *Mal*. 11—105

Convolvulo ſimilis Bryoniæ albæ foliis villoſis ex India orientali Pluken. P. 1. T. XXV. 3. *v*. Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—37

Convolvuli inſtar volubilis è Corman-ael, umbilicatis foliis, craſſis, acuminatis, villoſa Pluken. P. 1. T. XXIV. *6*. *v*. Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies. 7—93

Convolvulus braſilianus Inhame de S. Thome dictus Commel. in not. *v*. Ricophora. 7—97

Conyza indica teucrii folio, flore flavo odorato *Commel*. *in not*. Manja-Adeka-Manjen *Mal*. 10—33

Conyza malabarica lamii folio, flore purpureo *Commel*. *in not*. Nari-Patſia *Mal*. Vaſini *Bram*. an Eupatoria conyzoides maderaſpatana, foliis glabris, ſummo caule ramoſior *Pluken*. *P*: 3. *T*: *CLXXVII*. 2? 10—123

Conyzæ affinis malabarica, aquilegiæ folio, flore purpureo *Commel*. *in not*. Puam-Curundala *Mal*. 10—127

Coral arbor ſpinoſa orientalis, fructu intenſius rubente *Par*. *Bat*. *P*. 327. Arbor Coral ſiliquoſa *J*. *B*. *T*. 1. *L*: *XII*. 426. ſiliqua Sylveſtris ſpinoſa arbor indica *B*: *Pin*: 402. Arbuſcula corallii *Ferrarii Flor*. *Cult*. 380. Arbor fabifera prima, Boa Tsinkkingh dicta *Bont*. 135. Erabu *Zeylon*: Mouricou, Muricu & Morico *Mal*. Pangiro *Bram*. Folhas da trinidade *Luſit*. Slackhout, Washout, Elephants Boom *Belg*: 6—13

Coral-

Corallinum Lignum Par: Bat: P. 328. *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Cordoeira Luſit. *v.* Berberis. 4—115
Cordoeira Luſit. *v.* Ficus. 3—87
Cor-indum ampliore folio fructu majore *Turn: El: Bot.* 342. Halicacabum peregrinum multis, *ſive* Cor-Indum *J: B: T:* 2. *L:* XV. 173. Piſum cordatum, Cor indum, Halicacabum peregrinum *Lob. Obſ.* 5. 16. Piſum veſicarium fructu nigro, alba macula nototo *B: Pin.* 343. Ulimia *Mal:* Piru-Dukka *Bram:* Fruita Bolſa china *Luſit.* Timpen *Belg.* 8—53
Corinti-Panel Mal. *Corinti* Bram. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—27
Cornos dos diabos Luſit. *v.* Clematis. 6—53
Cornus malabarica, folio cuſpidato, oſſiculo tomento obſito *Syen in not:* Schageri-Cottam *Mal.* Saſali *Bram.* 1—105
Cornus malabarica foliis Nymphææ *Raji H.* 1537. Tsjerou-Ponna *Mal.* Cit-Octi *Bram.* Ponnaca-Pequena *Luſit.* Kleyne geele gom appelen *Belg.* Kina *Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl.* 4—81
Corni ſeu Sorbi ſpecies Bont. 103. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
Coroſinam *Mal.* & *Bram.* 9—133
Coroſiera Bram. *v.* Sedum. 9—129
Corotha Bram. *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 4—119
Corou-Moulii Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
Coſtus officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 366. Coſtus Arabicus Dioſcoridis: Iridem redolens: Amarus officinarum, ſeu Helenium & Comagenium Dioſcoridis: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus *B: Pin.* 36. 37. *ejuſdem in Theatr: Bot:* 670. 671. Helenii facie officinarum: Dulcis officinarum Centaurio magno cognatus *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XIX.* 751. Arabicus Dioſcoridis *Matth. in Dioſc.* 39. Coſti quoddam genus Zinzibri radici ſimile *Clus. in Garz.* 206. Coſtus indicus Cluſii *Parkins. Theat.* 1582. Tsjana-Kua *Mal:* Ponvo *Bram:* 11—15
Cottam Mal. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
Cottam Mal. *v.* Nepetæ ſeu Menthæ cattariæ affinis. 10—153
Covalam Mal. *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia. 3—37
Covel Mal. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—27
Conpajada-Gonconi Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—37
Couradi Mal. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—91
Courdi Bram: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103
Courondi Mal. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103

Craam-Beſſen Belg. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—59
Craye-Beſſen Belg. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Crica da velha pequena *Luſit.* 7—47
Crica da velha Trapadeira *Luſit.* 7—49
Criſta panonis coronillæfolio prima, ſive floribus ſpicatis ampliſſimis ex aureo & coccineo variegatis, ſiliqua piſi *Breyn: P:* 2. 37. Frutex pavoninus, ſive Criſta pavonis *Breyn. Cent.* 37. Erythroxylum indicum minus ſpinoſum coluteæ foliis, ſiliquis anguſtioribus, flore ex luteo & rubro eleganter variegato *Par: Bat: P:* 333. Poinciana flore pulcherrimo *Turnef. El. Bot.* 492. Monarakudimbiia *Zeylon:* Tsjetti-Mandaru *Mal.* Tsjettia *Bram:* Foula de pavan *Luſit.* Paeuwe Staerten *Belg.* 6—1
Criſta pavonis coronillæfolio ſecunda, ſive tinctoria indica, flore Luteo racemoſo minore, ſiliqua latiſſima glabra, lignum rubrum *Sappan* dictum, ferens *Breyn: P:* 2. 37. Erythroxylum, ſeu lignum rubrum indicum ſpinoſiſſimum, coluteæ foliis, floribus luteis, ſiliquis maximis *Par. Bat. P:* 332. Santalum octavum, ſive ligno braſiliano ſimile *B: Pin:* 393. Lobus cortice membranaceo, atro tumido *Ejuſdem* 404. Lobus membranaceus niger, & niger primus tumidus *Clus: exot.* 71: Acacia tinctoria *Hermanni.* Tsjapangam *Mal.* Pao de ſapan *Luſit.* Raſphout, Sapanhout *Belg. an* Ibirabitanga, *ſeu* lignum rubrum *Piſon:* 164? 6—3
Criſta pavonis coronillæfolio quarta, ſive Senſitiva; ſive Criſta pavonis minor indica ſpinoſiſſima, fo-

liis coronillæ ſimilibus, flore Luteo amplo ad foliorum alas, ſiliqua lata parva lanuginoſa *Breyn. P.* 2. 37. Mimoſa malabarica, flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis lanuginoſis *Raji* H: 1740. Kal-Todda-Valli *Mal.* Laſari *Bram.* Erua mimoſa *Luſit* Liefblad *Belg.* 6—15

Criſta pavonis glycyrrhızæ folio minor, repens, ſpinoſiſſima, flore luteo ſpicato minimo, ſiliqua latiſſima echinata, ſemine rotundo cinereo, lineis circularibus cincto, majore *Breyn. P.* 2. 38. Acacia glorioſa Lentiſci foliis ſpinoſa, flore ſpicato luteo, ſiliqua magna muricata *Pluken: P:* 1. *T:* 11. 2. Inimboy Braſilianorum, frutex ſpinoſus ſpicatus platilobis echinoidibus glycyrrhizæ foliis *Breyn: P:* 1. 40. Lobus ἐχινώδης *Clus: exot:* 70. Arbor exotica ſpinoſa foliis Lentiſci *B: Pin:* 399. Lobus ἐχινώδης cum piſo duro cinerei coloris *J: B: T:* 1. *L: XII.* 439. Lobus echinatus fructu cæſio foliis longioribus *Par: Bat: P:* 348. Inimboy *Pinſon.* 205. *Margg:* 12. Bonduch *Indorum.* Caretti *Mal.* Tiringoeſi *Bram:* 2—35

Criſta pavonis glycyrrhizæ folio maxima indica, flore ſubluteo minimo ſpicato, ſiliquis anguſtis longiſſimis, ubi ſemina occultantur, protuberantibus, ſemine orbiculato compreſſo ſanguineo *Breyn: P:* 2. 38. Phaſeolus alatus arboreus, fructu orbiculato, compreſſo, coccineo *Herm. Cat.* 495. Arbor ſiliquoſa indica, flore ſpicato pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, nodoſis, fabis coccineis *Raji H.* 1752. Mandathya *ſeu* Mara *Herm. Mus. Zeyl.* Mandsjadi *Mal.* Gunſii & Goeſii *Bram.* Mangalins *Luſit.* Manjelyns vel Weegh-boom *Belg.* 6—25

Criſta pavonis monoſpermos prima, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis juglandis folio minore ſpinoſiſſima, flore viridiluteo ad foliorum alas, ſemine & ſiliqua villoſa *Breyn: P:* 2. 39. Arbor ſpinoſa indica ſiliquis villoſis monoſpermis, Bankaretti, dicta *Raji H:* 1744. Bankaretti *Mal.* Dou-Tiringouſſi *Bram:* Cliche falſa, *vel* Silvada-prajamacho *Luſit.* Praatjens *Belg.* 6—35

Criſta pavonis monoſpermos ſecunda, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis indica, Lentiſci folio, ſpinoſiſſima, flore racemoſo Luteo parvo odorato, ſiliqua & ſemine glabro *Breyn. P:* 2. 39. Siliquoſa indica, flore papilionaceo, ſiliquis latis monoſpermis *Raji H.* 1745. Kaka-Mullu, *vel* Kaka-Moulou *Mal:* Ticanto *Bram.* Graon de veado *Luſit:* Schulpdoorn *Belg.* 6—33

Criſta pavonis monoſpermos tertia, *ſive* Arbor veſpertilionis maxima indica, juglandis folio majore, floribus ſpicatis, albicantibus, odoratis, ſiliquâ non nihil falcata, ſemine renali latiſſimo *Breyn. P:* 2. 39. Arbor ſiliquoſa flore papilionaceo, fabis longis & latis, plana parte ſibi invicem incumbentibus *Raji H:* 1733. Pongam *ſeu* Minari *Mal.* Caranſi *Bram:* Favas de chapa *Luſit.* Mansboonen *Belg.* 6—5

Crocus indicus, arabibus Curcum, officinis noſtris radix curcumæ, dictus Bont: 116. *v.* Curcuma radice longa. 11—21

Croeſelingen Belg. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c. 8—39

Croeſteen Belg: Methonica malabarorum &c. 7—107

Crotalaria aſiatica, floribus luteis, folio ſingulari, cordiformi Herm: Cat: 200. *v.* Geniſta. 9—45

Crotalaria malabarica Sylveſtris, foliis ſingularibus majoribus, floribus luteis Commel: in not: *v.* Geniſta. 9—47

Crotalaria aſiatica fruteſcens trifolia floribus luteis amplis Herm: Cat: 196. *v.* Geniſta. 9—49

Crotalaria Benghalenſis foliis geniſtæ ſubhirſutis Par. Bat P: 329. *v.* Geniſta. 9—47

Crotalaria aſiatica folio ſingulari verrucoſo, floribus cæruleis Herm: Cat: 198. *v.* Geniſta. 9—53

Crotalariæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Cara-Caniram *Mal.* Boin-Caro *Bram:* 9—109

Cuculo indiano & galuzza di levante Italis *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7—1

Cucu-

Cucumis ſativus malabarienſis, fructu mucronato *Commel. Cat.* 105. Mullen-Belleri *Mal.* Tava-Tini *Bram.* Pepinho do mato *Luſit.* 8—11
Cucumis Sylveſtris malabaricus fructu ſtriato amaro *Commel: in not:* Picinna *Mal.* Gouſaly *Bram:* Patolas *Luſit.* Traken *Belg: an* Cucumis indicus ſtriatus operculo donatus, corticoſo putamine tectus *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CLXXII.* 1? 8—13
Cucumeris, *ſeu* Colocynthidis Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Cattu-Picinna *Mal.* Matti-Gonſali *Bram.* Fruita coſa *Luſit.* Kors-Appel *Belg.* 8—15
Cucumis Bryanoides biſnagarica, fructu parvo, florum calyce muricato Pluken: P: 1. XXVI. 4. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—25
Cucumis malabaricus fructu ex flavo rubente minor Commel: in not. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—19
Cucumis puniceus Cordi Mor. Hiſt. 2. 33. *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina. 8—21
Cucumis puniceus indicus fructu majore, ex flavo rubente Commel: in not. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—17
Cucurbita aſpero folio amara, grandis, oblonga, viridis J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 229. *v.* Colocynthis. 8—7
Cucurbita aſpero folio amara, turbinata, flava, candicantibus lineis in ſcripta, parva J. B. T. 2. L. XVI. 229. *v:* Colocynthis. 8—9
Cucurbita foliis aſperis, ſive Zuccha flore luteo J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 218. *v.* Pepo. 8—1
Cucurbita aſpera folio non fiſſo fructu maximo albo, Seſſili J: B: T: 2. L: XVI. 221. *v.* Pepo. 8—3
Cucurbita major rotunda, flore luteo, folio aſpero B: Pin: 312. *v.* Pepo. 8—1
Cucurbitifera trifolia indica, fructus pulpâ cydonii æmula *Raji H.* 1665. *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CLXX.* 5. Cydonia exotica *B: Pin:* 455. Cydonia bengalenſis *G: ab Horto* 223. Covam *Mal.* Belou *Bram:* Marmeleira *Luſit.* Slymappel *Belg.* *an* Malum cydonium indicum *Bont.* 98? 3—37
Cudo Bram: *v.* Arbor malabarica lacteſcens &c. 1—83
Cudu-pariti Mal: *v.* Xylon malabaricum. 1—55
Culi-Tamara Mal. *v.* Sagitta indica. 11—93
Culivo-Dudi Bram: *v.* Colocynthis. 8—9
Cumari Bram: *v.* Aloes vulgaris. 11—7
Cumbulam Mal. *v.* Pepo. 8—5
Cumbulu Mal. *v.* Nux malabarica. 1—75
Cumudi Bram: *v.* Nimphæa: 11—57
Cunto Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29
Cupameni Mal. *v.* Mercurialis. 10—161
Cupa-Veela Mal: *v.* Sinapiſtrum. 9—61
Cupi Mal. *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—37
Curcuma radice rotunda *Commel: in not:* & *Par: Bat: P:* 330. Manja-Kua *Mal.* Davi-Kua *Bram.* Raiz do Zafrao *Luſit:* 11—19
Curcuma radice longa *Herm: Cat:* 208. officinarum *Commel. Cat.* 107. foliis longioribus & anguſtioribus *Breyn. P.* 2. 40. Curcuma, ſive Terra merita officinarum radice crocea *J. B. T. 2. LXIX.* 746. Cyperi genus ex India *Matth: Fuſc: B: Pin:* 37. Curcuma Ejuſdem *Theat: Bot.* 679. Cyperus indicus Dioſcoridis *B. Matth.* 27. Crocus indicus, Arabibus Curcum, officinis noſtris radix Curcumæ dictus *Bont.* 116. Manjella-Kua *Mal.* Alady *Bram.* Kaha *Zeylonens* 11—21
Curiga-Tali *Mal.* 7—49
Curinil *vel* Curiginil *Mal.* 7—47
Curini (forte) *prima ſpecies* Pluken. P: 3. T: CLXXI. 4? *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—31
Curutu-Pala Mal. v: Arbor malabarica lacteſcens &c. 1—83
Cuſcutæ ſpecies ſupra arbores & plantas naſcens *Commel: in not.* Acatsja-Valli *Mal.* Medicatali *Bram:* Ramos daſevi *Luſit.* Meer-vleght-wortel *Belg.* an Cuſcuta baccifera Barbadenſium â maritimis *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXII:* 2? 7—83
Cuvaly Bram: *v.* Pepo 8—5
Cuvali Bram. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius 11—101
Cydonia exotica B. Pin. 435. *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia indica &c. 3—37
Cynara indica, ſeu Ananas Bont. 145. *v.* Ananas. 11—1
Cyperus indicus Dioſcoridis B. Matth. 27. *v.* Curcuma. 11—21

Dacalo-Cante-Mogero Bram: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis. 10—157
Dacalo-Nanditu Bram: *v.* Jaſminum. 2—107
Dacalo-Tandalo *Bram:* 10—59
Dacoli-Gaſeri Bram: *v.* Geniſta. 6—47
Dacouli-Naqueri Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—93
Dacula-Bonda-Calo Bram: *v.* Althæa. 6—79
Dadu-Valli Bram: *v.* Apocynum. 9—21
Dadul-Paja Bram: *v.* Pepo arboreſcens &c. 1—21
Dadula-Papali Bram: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—35
Dadumari *Bram.* 9—135
Dadumari Bram: *v.* Gramen. 9—139
Dala-Vallu *Bram:* 8—85
Damapana Bram: *v.* Mimoſæ ſpecies. 9—71
Damitaſſi Mal. *v.* Saponaria Arbor. 4—43
Danti Bram: *v.* Ricinus indicus. 10—151
Darambo Bram: *v.* Cambogium. 1—41
Darpu *Bram:* 12—107
Daſameno Bram. *v.* Frutex baccifer malabaricus. 5—11
Datura indica foliis malabatri Breyn: Cent: 119. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Daturæ malabaricæ Hummatu dictæ prima ſpecies Raji H: 749. *v.* Stramonia. 2—47
Daturæ malabaricæ ſecunda ſpecies Raji H: 74 . *v:* Stramonia. 2—49
Daturæ malabaricæ tertia ſpecies Raji H. 750. *v.* Stramonia. 2—51
Dava-Sailo Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Dava-Karandi *Bram:* 7—65
Dava-Sotulari Bram: *v.* Alcea. 4—47
Davandicu Bram: *v.* Clematis. 1—77
Davi-Bedoeſi Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Davi-Padacali Bram: *v.* Jaſminum. 2—19
Davi-Rinti Bram: *v.* Vitex. 5 { 1, 3 }
Davi-Roey Bram: *v.* Apocynum. 2—56
Davi-Roma-Caro *Bram:* 7—7
Davi-Sinſori-Touda *Bram.* 12—145
Davim-Pala *Bram:* 10—7
Davo-Bahena & Tiqui Bram: *v.* Canella. 5—105
Davo-Beniſſa Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—43
Davo-Caro Bram: *v.* Solanum. 7—9
Davo-Mandaru Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica. 1—61
Davo-Miri *Bram.* 7—25
Davo-Poeſo Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33
Davo-Tiloe *Bram:* v. Seſamum. 9—105

Derpu *Bram:* 12—105
Deſura Bram: *v.* Alcea. 6—73
Deva-Teva-Sini Bram: *v.* Balſamina cucnmerina. 8—25
Dewenda Bram: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—109

Digitalis affinis malabarica, folio piloſo *Commel: in not:* Valli-Upu-Dali *Mal.* 9—85
Digitalis affinis indica, Blattariæ folio, flore rubicundo *Commel: in not:* Bahel-Tsjulli *Mal.* 9—169
Digitalis orientalis ſeſamum dicta Turnef: El: Bot: 135. *v.* Seſamum. 9—105
Dino Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—43
Dixadouſti Bram: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c 6—109

Dodini Bram: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—65
Dodoren Belg: *v.* Capparis. 6—103
Doepoe Bram: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis. 4—33
Dolari Bram: *v.* Solanum. 2—69
Donsboom Belg: *v.* Goſſipium. 3—59
Don-George Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—109
Doornkerſſen Belg: *v.* Jujuba. 4—85
Doornmilſen Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—23
Doti-Mogari Bram: *v.* Jaſminum. 6—89
Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia. 2—47
Dovadeke-Goli Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—69
Douda-Sailo Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—61
Doudalaqui Bram: *v.* Solanum. 4—113
Doulo-Vadhou Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—73
Dou-Cerberi-Valli Bram: *v.* Hedera trifolia. 7—85
Dou-Parvatti *Bram.* 7—73
Dou-Tiringouſi Bram *v.* Criſta Pavonis. 6—35

Draakwortel Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—113
Drieboom Belg: *v.* Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27

Drie-

Drielingh Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—83

Dudaim Cunæi Reſp: Hebr: P:2.490. *v.* Ficoides. 1—17
Duda-Valli *Bram*: *v.* Apocynum. 9—13
Dulcamaræ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Valli-Kara *Mal.* Fruita do Cao *Luſit*: Hondsbeſſen *Belg.* 7—35
Dullen-Beſſen Belg: *v.* Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19
Dulle Boom Belg: *v.* Prunus: 4—41
Durba *Bram*: 12—87
Duymkruyd *Belg.* 7—53

Dwaaldoorn Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—11
Dwergh-Appelen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39

Eborno & Titi *Bram*: 4—45

Ecapani *Bram*: 10—91
Ecbolium Rivin: introd: P: 1. *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—33
Ecapatli altera Hernand: 76. *v.* Senna Orientalis. 2—101

Ela-Calli Mal. *v.* Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis &c. 2—83
Ela-Pola Mal: *v.* Gladioli affinis &c: 11—71
Elaticanto Bram: *v:* Prunus. 4—41
Elengi Mal. *v.* Prunus. 1—33
Elettadi-Maravara *Mal.* 12—41
Elettari Mal. *v.* Amonum, & Cardamomum. 11—9
Eliphantsboom Belg. *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—13
Elu Bram. v. Amomum & Cardamomum. 11—9

Enckelde Schoenroos Belg: *v.* Althæa. 6—73
Eneadi-Kourengo Mal: *v.* Selago. 12—27
Ene-Pael *Mal.* 9—159
Entrada *Mal.* 9—151

Ephemerum malabaricum flore tripetaloide *Commel. in not.* Nir-pulli *Mal. an* Ephemerum phalangoides maderaſpatanum minimum ſecundum caulem quaſi ex utriculis floridum *Pluken. P. 3. T. CLXXIV.* 3? 10—25

Erabudu Zeylan: *v.* Coral Arbor. 6—13
Erando Bram: *v.* Ricinus. 2—57
Ericu Mal. *v.* Apocynum. 2—53
Erima-Pavel Mal. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina. 8—23
Erima-Tali *Mal.* 7—73
Erua-Bendita *Luſit.* 7—101
Erua d'empige Piſon: 238. *v.* Gramen. 9—139
Erua-Mimoſa Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—15
Eryngium Ceylanicum febrifugum floribus Luteis Herm: Herb: v. Ceyl: *v.* Melampyro cognata. 9—77
Erythroxylum indicum minus ſpinoſum, coluteæ foliis, ſiliquis anguſtioribus, flore ex luteo & rubro eleganter variegato Par. Bat. P. 332. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—1
Erythroxylum ſeu Lignum rubrum indicum ſpinoſum, coluteæ foliis, floribus Luteis, ſiliquis maximis Par: Bat: P: 333. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—3

Eſpinho capado Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—75
Eſpinho dos Bugios Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
Eſpinho do Ladro Luſit: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Eſpinho d'Urſo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—69
Eſpinho Malinho Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—71
Eſpinho Salſedo Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Eſpinho Sancto Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39
Eſpinho Sancto bravo Luſit: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—55
Eſtrela d'alva Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—125

Eupatoria conyzoides odorata, folio crenato, molli, ſubincano Pluken: P: 2. T. T. LXXXVIII. 2. *v.* Serratula. 2—39
Eupatoria conyzoides maderaſpatana, foliis glabris, ſummo caule ramoſior Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXVII. 2. *v.* Conyza. 10—123
Euphorbium indicum opuntiæ facie, caule geniculato triangulari *Breyn. P.* 2. 44. Euphorbium verum *Commel. in not.* Verum antiquorum *Raji H.* 878. Tithymalus indicus ſpinoſus & anguloſus lacte turgens

acri *C. H. Beaum.* 41. Schadida-Calli *Mal.* Pada-Nivuli *Bram.* 2—81

Euphorbium ſecundum hactenus ignotum *Commel. in not.* Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis aizoides indica arboreſcens, nerii folio *Breyn. P.* 2. 45. Tithymalus ceylanicus ſpinoſus arboreſcens *Par. Bat. P.* 381. Ela-Calli *Mal.* Nivuli *Bram.* 2—83

Euphraſiæ affinis indica echioides *Herm. Cat.* 668. Gratiolæ affinis echioides zeylanica major *Breyn. P.* 2. 34. Bugloſſum echioides indicum convolvuli cærulei minoris folio *Breyn. in Miſcellan. Cur. A.°* 4. & 5. 146. Lyſimachiæ virginianæ accedens planta *Commel. in not.* Kawatuwa *Zeylon.* Pée-Tumba *Mal:* Butumbo *Bram.* 9—87

Ey-Keylen *Belg.* 7—67

Faba purgatrix latiſſima ex inſula D. Thomæ B. Pin: 338 *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—59

Favas d'aya *Luſit.* 8—89

Favas de Bramane Luſit. v. Phaſeolo affinis. 8—69

Favas caringejo Luſit. v. Phaſeolus. 8—79

Favas de chapa Luſit. v. Criſta pavonis. 6—5

Favas de cobre Luſit. v. Clematis arborea. 6—47

Favas coſeira Luſit. v. Phaſeolus. 8—63

Favas cuſeira Luſit. v: Phaſeolus: 8—61

Favas cuſeira pequeno Luſit: v. Phaſeolus: 8—67

Favas de engenho Luſit: v. Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c: 6—29

Favas de laſaro Luſit: v: Acacia: 6—9

Favas orelheiras Luſit: v: Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c: 6—21

Favas dos paros Luſit: v: Phaſeolus 8—87

Favas dos paros ſativo *Luſit.* 8—85

Favas de tres humas Luſit: v. Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27

Favas turqueſca *Luſit.* 8—73

Fauſel, ſive Areca palmæ foliis J: B: T: 1. L: 3. 389. v. Palma. 1—9

Ferrum equinum majus malabarienſe, ſiliquis in ſummitate *Commel. in not.* Neli-Tali *Mal.* Nabali *Bram.* 9—31

Ficoides, ſeu Ficus indica, longiſſimo latiſſimoque folio, fructu longiſſimo, Muſa Serapionis dicta *Herm. Cat.* 256. Ficus exotica cruciata *Sterbeek Citri cult:* 61. Muſa, Banana, Banantes, Ficus indica *Muntingh* 26. Pacoeira, Bananiera *Piſon.* 154. Pacoera, Banana *Margg.* 137. Palma humilis longis latiſque foliis *B. Pin.* 507. Arbor foliis ampliſſimis, fructu cucumeris forma. *Ejuſdem* Ficus indica fructu racemoſo, folio oblongo *ejuſdem* 508. Muſa Serapionis *Lob Obſ* 639. Muſa arbor *J: B: T:* 1. *L:* 1. 149. Ficus indica Linſchottani *ejuſdem* 151. Mauz, Muſa *Alp. de Plant. Æg.* 80. Dudaim *Cunei Reb. Hebr.* 490. Bala *Mal.* Kely *Bram.* 1—17

Ficus indica *Clus. exot.* 1. *J: B: T:* 1. *L. I.* 145 *Nieuhov: Legat: P.* 5. 100. Ficus indica foliis mali cotonei ſimilibus, fructu ficubus ſimili in Goa *B. Pin.* 457. Arbore de Raiz *Linſchott. itiner.* 82. Katou-Alou *Mal.* Doulo-Vadhou *Bram:* Rayſeira vidriado *Luſit.* Glas Vygeboom *Belg. an* Ficus arbor americana, arbuti foliis, non Serrata, fructu piſi magnitudine funiculis é ramis ad terram dimiſſis prolifera *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CLXXVIII.* 4? 3—73

Ficus indica fibris ex ipſo truncto exeuntibus, eique accreſcentibus augens *Raji H.* 1438 Atti-Meer-Alou *Mal.* Rouka-Paray *Bram:* Arvore da Rayz ladrao *Luſit.* Wortelvygh *Belg.* 3—75

Eadem ſecunda *Raji H.* 1438. Handir-Alou *Mal.* Vodou *Bram:* Figos do Buzio *Luſit.* Krayvygh *Belg.* 3—77

Ficus malabarenſis folio craſſiuſculo majori, fructu gemino, intenſe rubente *Syen in not.* Per-Alu *Mal.* Vadhou *Bram.* 1—49

Ficus malabarenſis, folio oblongo, acuminato, fructu vulgari æmulo *Syen in not.* Atty-Alu *Mal.* Roembadoe *Bram:* 1—43

Ficus malabarenſis folio cuſpidato, fructu rotundo, parvo, gemino *Syen in not.* Are-Alu *Mal.* Bipalou *Bram.* 1—47

Ficus malabarenſis, folio denſiuſculo, nitente, fructu parvo, rotundo, coronato *Syen in not*: Itty-Alu *Mal.* Areca-Golu *Bram:* 1—45
Ficus malabarica folio & fructu minore *Commel. in not*: Tsjerou-Meer-Alou *Mal.* Paray *Bram*: Arvore de Rays *Luſit.* Wortelboom *Belg*: 3—71
Ficus malabarica, folio mali cotonei, fructu exiguo, plano rotundo, ſanguineo *Commel. in not.* Itty-Arealou *Mal.* Dovadeke-Goli *Bram.* Arvore da Rays minor *Luſit:* Kleyn Wortel-Vygen *Belg.* 3—69
Ficus malabarica, foliis aſperis, fructu rotundo Lanuginoſo majore *Raji H*: 1435. Perin-Teregam *Mal.* Meri-Caravatti *Bram.* Arvore da raſpa major *Luſit.* Groote Ryv-boom *Belg.* 3—81
Ficus malabarica, foliis rigidis, fructu rotundo, lanuginoſo flaveſcente, ceraſi magnitudine *Commel. in not.* Teregam, *ſeu* Teregamaram *Mal.* Caravatti *Bram:* Arvore da raſpa *Luſit.* Ryv-boom *Belg.* 3—79
Ficus malabarica ſemel in annis fructifera, fructu minimo, Tsjakela dicta *Raji H:* 1435. Tsjakela *Mal.* Ran-Vodou *Bram*: Cordoeira *Luſit*: Heupboom *Belg. an* Ficus americana, latiori folio venoſo ex Curacao *Pluken. P*: 3. *T*: *CLXXVIII.* 1? 3—87
Ficus malabarica, fructu ribeſii forma & magnitudine Tsjela dicta *Raji H*: 1435. Tsjela *Mal:* Aſovatou *Bram.* Morſegeiro *Luſit*: Vleedermuyſen-boom *Belg. an* Arbor maderaſpatana Galactoxyli americani foliorum æmula *Pluken: P*: 3. *T*: *CXLIII.* 4? 3—85
Ficuum ſpecie fructus peruvianus B. Pin: 457. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—23
Figos de buzio Luſit: *v.* Ficus 3—77
Filfel & *Fufel* Avicen *v.* Palma 1—9

Flagellum S. Thomæ vulgo *v.* Selago. 12—27
Flos divi Thomæ vulgo Commel: Cat: 34. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa malaca &c. 1—63
Flos indicus Champana dictus *Bont.* 140. *v.* Uvifera arbor &c. 1—31
Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus quinquifido folio primus, ſive ſpinoſus fructu rotundo *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 48. Modecca fructu majori, flore ex albo flaveſcente *Par. Bat. P.* 354. Modecca *Mal.* Bui-Cuivali *Bram.* Narola *Luſit.* Croeſelingen *Belg.* 8—39
Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus quinquifido folio, fructu rotundo ſecundus *Breyn. P.* 2. 48. Modecca fructu majori, flore ex albo viridante *Par. Bat. P.* 354. Pal-Modecca *Mal.* 8—41
Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus quinquifido folio, fructu vario, tertius *Breyn. P.* 2. 49. Modecca fructu minori flore pallide virente *Par. Bat. P.* 355. Motta-Modecca *Mal.* 8—43
Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus, folio integro, fructu rotundo *Breyn. P.* 2. 49. Orela-Modecca *Mal.* Kroeſelingh *Belg.* 8—45
Flos paſſionis ſpurius malabaricus, flore majore, fructu minore *Commel. in not.* Pal-Modecca *Mal.* Cuvali *Bram.* 11—101

Fockii Fockii Bont. 123. *v.* Solanum. 10—47
Folhas aredilha *Luſit.* 7—91
Folhas da caroa *Luſit.* 8—51
Folhas da china Luſit. *v.* Periclymeno ſimenſi variegato ſimilis. 6—113
Folhas da Lanca *Luſit.* 7—75
Folhas da Minta Luſit. *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—63
Folhas da Pao *Luſit.* 7—89
Folhas da raſpa Macho Luſit. *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—123
Folhas da trinidade Luſit. *v.* Arbor Coral 6—13
Folhas de dente *Luſit.* 5—87
Folhas do Pitao Luſit. *v.* Valerianella curaſſavica 7—105
Folhas do Porco Luſit: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Folhas do cobra bibora Luſit. *v.* Periclymenum 6—111
Folhas margoſeira com fruita grande Luſit. *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Foula Paoliſta Luſit: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Foula de Pavan Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1

Fraken Belg. *v.* Cucumis. 8—13
Fructus exoticus ſecundus Cluſ: exot. *v.* Malus indica. 4—65

Fructus exoticus quartus a Gareto acceptus Clus. exot. 40. v. Manga indica 4—1
Fructus peregrinus cum granis nucis vomicæ ſimilibus J: B: T: 1. L: III. 341. v. Solanum arboreſcens 8—47
Fructus quintus è Walachria Clus: exot. 49. v. Amomum 11—9
Fruita bandoliera *Luſit.* 8—91
Fruita baretto Luſit: v. Frutex malabaricus 5—103
Fruita bareto Luſit. v. Althæa 6—79
Fruita barruga *Luſit.* 7—69
Fruita bolſa Luſit. v. Malus indica 4—65
Fruita bolſa china Luſit. v. Cor indum 8—53
Fruita burruſa penachoſo *Luſit.* 7—71
Fruita cata Luſit. v. Cucumis 8—15
Fruita cauri Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—39
Fruita cauri do Mato *Luſit.* 5—99
Fruita contſii Luſit: v. Phaſeolus alatus &c. 8—71
Fruita d'agaroa Luſit: v. Colutea ſiliquoſa 6—49
Fruita da gralha Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Fruita da gralha branca Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—89
Fruita da gralha do mato Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91
Fruita da gralha pequeno Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—93
Fruita da grude Luſit. v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45
Fruita d'entrude Luſit. v. Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77
Fruita do cao Luſit. v. Dulcamaræ ſpecies &c. 7—35
Fruita eſtrelada Luſit: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—39
Fruita gargantilha Luſit: v. Althæa. 6—77
Fruita gibique preto Luſit: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—55
Fruita gradinha Luſit: v. Pavate arbor &c. 5—19
Fruita gundra Luſit: v. Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—37
Fruita macanda *Luſit.* 7—51
Fruita manilha Luſit: v. Prunus. 4—53
Fruita pardao da Serra *Luſit.* 7—5
Fruita pardao Trapadeira *Luſit.* 7—7
Fruita pardao pequeno *Luſit.* 7—3
Fruita patao Luſit. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Fruita pedrica Luſit: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—23
Fruita penacho *Luſit.* 7—41
Fruita Quiſoute Luſit: v. Colocynthis. 8—7
Fruita ſancta Luſit: v. Arbor malabarica &c. 6—31
Fruita tanao *Luſit.* 7—53
Fruita tirilha Luſit: v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—51
Frutex baccifer indicus ſpinoſus, trifolius, floribus ſpicatis, fructu planorotundo, tricocco *Raji H:* 1612. Kaka-Toddaly *Mal.* Boriti *Bram*: Eſpinho do Ladro *Luſit.* Praatkens *Belg. an* Kaka-Toddaly malabatica ex oris Cormandel *Pluken. P*: 2. *T*: *XCV*. 5? 5—81
Frutex baccifer malabaricus floſculis pentapetalis ramis inhærentibus, fructu tetrapyreno *Raji H*: 1624. Perim-Patsjotti *Mal.* Daſameno *Bram.* Saloâ d'orra *Luſit.* Tamme Lerick *Belg*: 5—11
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu plano-rotundo, piloſo, tetrapyreno *Raji H*: 1624. Pai-Paroca, *ſeu* Couradi *Mal.* Bendarli *Bram:* Garſilha *Luſit.* Nierpluymen *Belg. an* Pai-Parocæ, ſeu couradi ſimilis *Pluken*: *P*. 1. *T*: *L*: 4? 5—91
Frutex baccifer malabaricus floribus umbellatis, pentapetalis, fructu nigricante, polyſpermo *Raji H*: 1635. Naligu *Mal.* Dino *Bram.* 2—43
Frutex baccifer fructu ad ſingulos flores multiplici *Raji H.* 1636. Narum-Panel, & Baala-Paleti *Mal.* Calo-Apocaro *Bram:* 2—11
Frutex baccifer calyce excepto ſulcato, trypyreno *Raji H*: 1572. Katou-Patsjotti & Tsjotti *Mal.* Samenotti *Bram.* Salao *Luſit.* Lerick *Belg.* 5—13
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo tetraſpermo *Raji H*: 1557. Beenel *Mal.* Mana *Bram*: Catuſa *Luſit*: Papekoppen *Belg.* 5—7
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, oſſiculo fragili, cum ſex intus nucleis *Raji H*: 1558. Perin-Nirouri, ſeu Ma-Nirouri, & Mapana-Poja *Mal.* Poja *Bram*: Fruita da trinidade *Luſit*: Maagdelynen *Belg.* 5—87
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, rotundo, monopyreno, Myſtax dictus *Raji H*: 1570.

Modera-Canni *Mal.* 2—29

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus pentapetalis, binis, una bacca nigra in calyce ſtelliformiter expanſo *Raji H.* 1571. Peragu *Mal.* Saikilo *Bram:* 2—41

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, tetracocco, umbellato *Raji H.* 1572. Tsjocatti *Mal.* Valermani *Mal.* Foula Paoliſta *Luſit:* Sottebollen *Belg:* 5—95

Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, ratundo, rubro, polyſpermo Raji H. 1573. v. Jaſminum. 2—17

Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος, foliis binis adverſis, floribus pentapetalis, candidis, unguibus Luteis *Raji H:* 1787. Belutta-Amelpodi *Mal:* Sa-Ameli *Bram:* Marani *Luſit:* Groot Liever *Belg:* 6—83

Frutex indicus baccifer, Vitis idææ ſecundæ Cluſii foliis *Breyn: Cent:* 8. Niruri *Mal:* Pane-Poi *Bram:* *an* Vitis idææ ſimilis Frutex africanus *Par: Bat: P:* 385? Vitis idææ ſpecies maderaſpatana, Niruri forte malabarienſibus dicta *Pluken: P:* 1. *T: LXIX.* 3? 2—45

Frutex indicus baccifer hexapetalos, fructu rotundo monopyreno nigro *Raji H:* 1594. Tsjerou-Panel, & Baala-Paleti *Mal:* Apacaro *Bram:* Kleyn Heylwortel *Belg.* 5—31

Frutex indicus baccifer flore hexapetalo, fructu rotundo, racemoſo monopyreno *Raji H:* 1594. Corinti-Panel *Mal:* Corinti, & Apocaro *Bram:* Pao Coſtus do mato *Luſit:* Heylwortel *Belg.* 5—27

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu racemoſo cuſpidato, ribium ſimili, monopyreno *Raji H:* 1596. Tsjeram-Cottam *Mal.* Pattara-Panni *Bram:* Ramiſoli *Luſit.* Lysbeſſen *Belg:* 2—21

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu rotundo, polypyreno *Raji H.* 1634. Corou-Moelli *Mal.* Babouli-Canti, & Obadali *Bram.* Eſpinhos dos bugios *Luſit.* Waſdoorn *Belg.* 5—77

Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus umbellatis, fructu tetracocco *Raji H:* 1624. Sondari, & Kaka-Ponna *Mal.* Ajomato *Bram.* Tiloins *Luſit.* Maarboom *Belg:* 5—79

Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus ramoſis, fructu oblongo, tetrapyreno *Raji H.* 1625. Perin-Panel *Mal.* Cali-Apocaro, & Cunto *Bram.* Pao Coſtus *Luſit:* Groot Heylwortel *Belg.* *an* Arbor orientalis baccifera lauri foliis, craſſis, & venoſis per ſiccitatem atro nitentibus, quaſi vernice tinctis, polypyrena *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CXL.* 2? 5—29

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu oblongo polyſpermo *Raji H:* 1493. Belilla *Mal.* Stravadi *Bram:* 2—27

Frutex indicus baccifer floribus umbellatis fructu rotundo, polyſpermo *Raji H.* 1494. Cupi *Mal.* Cita-Mataki *Bram:* 2—37

Frutex indicus baccifer, floribus verticillatis, fructu monopyreno *Raji H.* 1500. Nedum-Schetti, *ſeu* Pua-Schetti *Mal.* Puula-Padacali *Bram.* 2—21

Frutex indicus baccifer fructu calyculato monopyreno, Negundo dicta Raji H. 1575. v. Vitex trifolia 2—13

Frutex indicus flore dipetalo, capſula oblonga, binis cellulis bina ſemina continente *Raji H:* 1765. Katou-Pulcolli *Mal.* Rana-Dadumari *Bram:* Arvore enſitho *Luſit.* Koelblad *Belg.* 6—41

Frutex indicus flore dipetalo labiato, ſiliqua geminata aculeata *Raji H:* 1767. Nir-Schulli *Mal.* Bula-Vanga *Bram.* 2—89

Frutex indicus flore papilionaceo ſanguineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu viduus Raji H: 1733. v. Periclymenum. 6—111

Frutex indicus fructu é Styli apice egreſſo, ſextuplici funiculo in ſpiram convoluto conſtante *Raji H.* 1765. Helicteres arbor indiæ orientalis, ſiliqua varicoſa, & funiculi in modum contortu plicata *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CCXLV.* 2. Iſora-Murri *Mal.* Tannini *Bram:* Pao de chanco *Luſit.* Schroefboonen *Belg.* 6—55

Frutex indicus fructu aggregato conoide Kaida dictus *Raji H:* 1442. v Ananas. 2—1

Frutex malabaricus flore pentapetalo ſtellato, fructu pentagono, & pentacocco *Raji H:* 1711. Poeatsjetti *Mal.* Gara *Bram.* Fruita Baretto *Luſit.* Papekappen *Belg* 5—103

Frutex malabaricus trifoliatus, flore

pentapetalo candidiſſimo, fructû triangulo *Commel. in not.* Nela-regam *Mal.* 10—43
Frutex pavoninus, ſive Criſta pavonis Breyn: Cent: 61. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Frutex indicus pentapetalos gemina bacca, calyce excepta *Raji H:* 1607. TsJovanna-Amelpodi *Mal.* Matavi-Aloos *Bram*: Talona *Luſit.* Nog Liever *Belg.* 6—81
Frutex indicus ramis demiſſis radices agentibus ſe multiplicans, fructu oblongo, terete, corticoſo *Raji H*: 1769. Candel *Mal.* Candala *Bram*: Pao Salgado Malho *Luſit.* Runboom & Kandele *Belg.* 6—57
Frutex indicus ſpicatus, floribus galeatis, vaſculo bivalvi dicocco *Raji H*: 1709. Adhatoda floris labio ſuperiori anguſtiſſimo & ad poſteriora reclinato *Turneſ*: *El. Bot*: 144. Carim-Curini *Mal.* Poeſoo *Bram*: 2—31
Frutex indicus ſpicatus florum pediculis brevioribus *Raji H.* 1709. Adhatoda flore minori *Turneſ. El. Bot.* 144. Bem-Curini *Mal.* Davo-Poeſoo *Bram. an* Adhatoda zeylanenſium Muſ: Zeyl: *Herm. Cat. in App.* 642? Ecbolium *Rivin introd. P.* 1? Curini (*forte*) prima ſpecies *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CLXXI.* 4? 2—33
Frutex indicus ſpinoſus foliis agrifolii ſiliqua geminata bivalvi *Raji H.* 1766. Paina-Schulli *Mal.* 2—93
Frutex indicus ſpinoſus capparis forma, ſiliqua bivalvi brevi *Raji H.* 1755. Cara-Schulli *Mal.* Rana-Gondu *Bram.* 2—91
Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, ſubrotundis & denſius ſtipatis Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXIII. 4. *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—29
Idem brevioribus foliis & anguſtis Pluken: P. 3. T. CLXXXIII. 5. *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—31

Fula Bordao, ſeu Arvore triſte de die Luſit: *v.* Jaſminum. 4—99
Fula de S. Antonio Luſit. *v.* Syringa. 2—105
Fula de Coupang Indis *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—17
Fula da Naira *Luſit.* 7—57
Fula da Mel *Luſit.* 7—81
Fula do diabolo Luſit. *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—117
Fula do Mao Luſit: *v.* Capparis 6—103
Fula Gaſinhota Luſit: *v.* Alcea 6—75
Fula Leitica *Luſit.* 7—103
Fula Meſtica alba Luſit: *v.* Nerium indicum 9—3
Fula Meſtica incarnata Luſit: *v.* Nerium indicum 9—1
Fula Mogari Luſit. *v.* Jaſminum 6—87
Futa Moriſca Luſit: *v.* Periclymenum 7—55
Futa do ſapato macho Luſit: *v.* Alcea. 6—73

Gae-Maril Bram: *v.* Aſme affinis &c. 10—63
Gagana *Bram*: 12—59
Gageri Bram: *v.* Geniſta 9—49
Gaſero Bram: *v.* Geniſta 9—51
Gajapala Zeyl: *v.* Ricinus 2—61
Galbeſſen Belg: *v.* Azadirachta 4—107
Galegæ affinis malabarica arboreſcens, ſiliquis majoribus articulatis Syen in not: *v.* Sesban affinis &c. 1—95
Galegæ affinis ſophæra dicta B: Pin. 352. *v.* Senna orientalis 2—101
Gali Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—69
Gali-Douſa Bram: *v.* Olea Sylveſtris 4—51
Gandarli Bram: *v.* Schrophularia 10—167
Gangila Congenſibus Margg: 21. *v.* Seſamum 9—105
Gangoli & Oulaſſani *Bram*: 7—43
Gara Bram: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—103
Gara-Dudi Bram: *v.* Pepo 8—1
Garail Bram: *Gairo* Belg: & Luſit: *v.* Phaſeolus. 8—59
Garilha Luſit: *v.* Frutex baccifer malabaricus &c. 5—91
Garundo-Pala *Bram*: *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens. 7—1

Geele Gom-appels Belg. *v.* Prunifera *ſeu* Nucifera &c. 4—79
Gelleminum vel Jaſminum catalonicum multiplex Parkins: Theat. 1464. *v.* Jaſminum 6—89
Gelſeminum arabicum Alpin de plant: Æg. 72. *v.* Jaſminum. 6—87
Geniſta indica alni folio, floribus cæruleis, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel. in not.* Geniſtella major indica, alnifolio, flore cæruleo ſpicato

Breyn: *P*: 2. 50. Crotalaria aſiatica folio ſingulari verrucoſo, floribus cæruleis *Herm*: *Cat*. 198. Pee-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Butta-Gageri *Bram*. 9—53

Geniſta malabarica, folio ſingulari, floribus Luteis, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel: in not*. Geniſtella indica ſalicis folio glabro, obtuſo, cordiformi, flore Luteo minori *Breyn*. *P*. 2. 50. Crotalaria aſiatica, floribus Luteis, folio ſingulari cordiformi *Herm*: *Cat*. 200. Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Schama-Cuſpi *Bram*: 9—45

Geniſta malabarica, folio ſingulari, oblongo, flore flavo dilutiore, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel*: *in not*: Crotalaria malabarica Sylveſtris, foliis ſingularibus, majoribus, floribus Luteis *Ejuſd*: *in not*. Crotalaria Benghalenſis foliis geniſtæ ſubhirſutis *Par*: *Bat*: *Prod*: 329. *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T*: *CLXIX*. 5. Katou-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Dacoli-Gageri *Bram*. 9—47

Geniſta malabaria pentaphylloides, flore amplo, aureo, flaveſcente, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel*: *in not*. Wellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Gagaro *Bram*. 9—51

Geniſta ſpinoſa indica verticillata, flore purpureo cæruleo, ſeu ſpartium ſpinoſum ſiliqua geminata *Raji H*. 1731. Bahel-Schulli *Mal*. Colaſſo *Bram*: 2—87

Geniſta trifolia malabarica, floribus Luteis amplis, ſiliquis bullatis *Commel: in not*. Crotalaria aſiatica fruteſcens trifolia floribus Luteis amplis *Herm*: *Cat*: 196. Anonis aſiatica fruteſcens, floribus Luteis amplis *Turnef*. *El*. *Bot*. 326. Ononis natrix dixta fruteſcens zeylanica, laburni folio flore Luteo ſpicato amplo *Breyn*: *P*. 2. 78. Laburnum zeylanicum, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, ſiliquis bullatis *Breyn*: *P*: 1. 40. Nellia-Tandale-Cotti *Mal*. Gageri *Bram*: 9—49

Geniſtæ tinctoriæ ſpecies Commel: in not. *v*. Lotus tenuifolius. 9—69

Genam *Bram*: 7—37

Gentianellæ ſpecies *Commel*: *in not*: Tſjanga-Puſpam *Mal*. & *Bram*: *an* Gentiana maderaſpatenſis, foliis aſclepiadis caule ramoſo *Pl*: *P*. 2. *T*: *XC*. 6? 9—111

Getri-Madi Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—109

Gibique & *Grao do gato* Luſit. *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—53

Gin-Colla *Cingal*: 3—7

Girgilim Luſitanis Margg: 21. *v*. Seſamum 9—105

Giri-Koliniane Bram: *v*. Zingiber. 11—29

Giri-Maſo Bram: *v*. Ricini indici ſpecies &c: 4—105

Giriy Bram: *v*. Orchis 12—5

Gladiolus indicus paluſtris latifolius, flore albicante *Commel. in not*. Bela-Pola *Mal*. 11—69

Gladioli affinis latifolia, flore campanulato *Commel. in not*. Ela-Pola *Mal*. 11—71

Gladioli affinis malabarica, flore flavo, maculis rubris imperſo *Commel. in not*. Belam-Canda-Schular-Mani *Mal*. 11—73

Glas Vygeboom Belg. *v*. Ficus 3—73

Glaux indica portulacæ folio, flore majore diluto cæruleo, albicante colore *Commel. in not*. Brami *Mal*. 10—27

Glycyrrhiza indica ſiliquis & *ſeminibus piſi coccineis hilo nigro notatis* Par Bat. P. 337. *v*. Phaſeolus alatus 8—71

Glycyrrhiza, *vel*(ſi mavis) *Glycyrrhizæ affinis arboreſcens americana*, *floribus ex Luteo* & *rubro variegatis*, *folio acuminato*, *ſiliqua latiſſima* Breyn. P. 2. 53. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39

Gocarni Bram: *v*. Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69

Godoe-Ambado Bram *v*. Mangæ affinis 1—91

Goejaves & *Goejaves Appelen* Belg. *v*. Guajava alba & rubra. 3 { 31, 33

Gointi Bram. *v*. Ariſtolochia 8—51

Gola-Conao Bram. *v*. Lilionarciſſus 11—77

Goli Bram. *v*. Portulaca 10—71

Gontua Bram. *v*. Melampyro cognata 9—77

Gorallo *Bram*. 5—66

Goſſipium arboreum caule ſpinoſo *B*. *Pin*. 430. Arbor Lanigera ſpinoſa malabarica *Commel. in not*. Moul-

Elavou *Mal.* Valli-Sanvari *Bram.* Algodano do mato *Luſit.* Woldoorn *Belg.* an Lanigera arbor ſpinoſa Guineenſis ſalicis foliis digitatis *C: H: Beaum*: 26? 3—61

Goſſipium arboreum orientale, foliis ſalicis digitatis latioribus *Herm: Cat*: 294. Goſſipium indicum ſalicis folio, fructu quinque capſulari *Raji H.* 1899. Goſſipium *ſeu* Xylon arbor orientalis, ſeu digitatis foliis levibus, fructu quinque capſulari alba & nitente lanugine farcto *Pluken. P*: 3. *T*: *CLXXXVIII.* 4. Goſſipium javanenſe, ſalicis folio *B*: *Pin*: 430. Lanigera arbor peregrina *Clus: exot.* 12. *J. B. T.* 1. *L*: *III.* 347. Arbor lanigera, ſive Goſſampinus Plinii *Bont*: 105. Panja-Panjala *Mal.* Sangori *Bram.* Algodano *Luſit.* Kapock *Malaccis* Dousboom *Belg.* 3—59

Goſſipium herbaceum, ſeu Xylon maderaſpatenſe, rubicundo flore pentaphylleum Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXVIII. 3. *v.* Xylon malabaricum &c. 1—55

Gottinga Bram: *v.* Prunus. 4—23

Gouſaly Bram: *v.* Cucumis. 8—13

Graboſa *Luſit.* 7—63

Graboſa rotunda *Luſit.* 7—65

Graboſa ovado *Luſit.* 7—67

Graboſa & Fruita Barrugo *Luſit.* 7—69

Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum *B: Pin*: 7. *ejuſd. Theat. Botan.* 110. *Parkins. Th.* 1179. Gramen crucis Nejem el ſalib *Alp. de Pl. Æg.* 121. *J: B: T*: 2. *L*: *XVIII.* 460. Cruciatum *Bont*: 148. Kavara-Pullu *Mal.* 12—131

Gramen dactylon Ægyptiacum *Park. Theat.* 1179. Gramen ſtellatum Ægyptium *Veſling: Obſ*: 52. Kouda-Pullu *Mal.* Tana *Bram.* 12—95

Gramen florens capitulo ſquamoſo *Raji H.* 1318. Jupicai Braſilienſibus, Erua d'empige Luſitanis *Piſon.* 238. Kotsjiletti-Pullu *Mal.* Dadumari *Bram.* 9—139

Granata malus zeylanica ſpinoſa Par. Bat. P: 338. *v.* Malus Limonia. 4—29

Granaat pruymen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—101

Grana tiglia & lignum moluccenſe officinarum Dale Pharm: 137. *v.* Ricinus arbor. 2—61

Grao do boy Luſit. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—83

Grao do gato *Luſit.* v. Baccifera malabarica & indica &c. 5—53, 57

Grao do pulia *Luſit.* 8—95

Graon de veado Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—33

Graos da noſſa Senhora Luſit: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—75

Gratiolæ affinis fruteſcens americana foliis agerati, ſeu veronicæ erectæ majoris *Breyn*: *P.* 2. 54. Capraria curaſſavica *Par. Bat. P.* 319. Cabritten kruyd *vulgo* Tsjeru-Parua *Mal.* 10—105

Gratiolæ affinis echioides zeylanica major Breyn: P: 2. 34. *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis &c. 9—87

Grieten Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 4—103

Groot Bierblad Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—17

Groot Glidhout Belg: *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis indica &c. 6—17

Groot Hertſtong Belg: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—121

Groot Heytwortel Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29

Groot Jaſmin Belg: *v.* Jaſminum 6—97

Groot klimmend Hondepint *Belg.* 7—49

Groot Liever Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—83

Groot Maagden kruyd *Belg.* 8—63

Groot Rÿfblad Belg. *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—123

Groote Rÿfboom Belg. *v.* Ficus 3—81

Groot Wilde Panna *Belg.* 12—35

Groot Wortel vaeren *Belg.* 12—25

Grove-Sada-Pali Bram: *v.* Jambos Sylveſtris &c. 4—15

Guajava alba dulcis fructu longiori *Herm. Cat.* 305. Guajabo pomifera indica pomis longiuſculis *B: Pin.* 437. Guajaba *Piſon*: 153. Guajava *Clus*: *in Append*: *CCLIV*. Guajava indica fructu mali facie *J: B: T*: 1. *L*: *I.* 108. Xalxochotl, ſeu pomum arenoſum ſecundum *Hernand*: 84. Pyra indica ſeu granatenſia *vulgo*. Pela & Pelouka *Mal*: Pera *Bram.* Guajavas & Peera *Luſit.* Goejaves *Belg.* 3—31

Guajava rubra acida fructu rotundiori *Herm*: *Cat*: 305. Guajabo pomifera indica pomis rotundis *B.*

Pin:

Pin. 437. Araca-Guacu *Piſon*: 152. Xalxochotl ſeu Pomum arenoſum primum *Hernand*: 84. Malakka-Pela, & Tſjiria-Pelouka *Mal.* Pera *Bram*: Pera de Malakka *Luſit.* Goejaves appel *Belg.* 3—33
Guajavæ tertia ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Pelou & Katou-Pela *Mal.* Pelo varta *Bram*: Pera brava *Luſit.* Wilde Goejaves *Belg.* 3—35
Guard Olhos *Luſit.* *v.* Tithymalus 5—89
Guanabanus Oviedi, *fructu ſquamato* J: B: T: 1. L: I. 114. *v.* Anona. 3—23
Guilo Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—61
Gundo Bram: *v.* Amarantho affinis &c. 10—73
Gunſii & *Gonſii* Bram: *v.* Criſta Pavonis 6—25
Gutta Gamba, *Gutta Germandra*, *Gutta Jemou* Dale Pharm: 484. *v.* Cambogium officinarum 1—41
Guttæ Gambæ ſpeciem Lacrymam fundens arbor Commel: in not: *v.* Prunifera, ſeu Nucifera &c. 4—79

Haanballen Belg: *v.* Malus indica &c. 4—49
Halicacabum peregrinum multis ſive Cor-Indum J: B: T: 2. L: XV. 173. *v.* Cor-Indum. 8—53
Halicacabum ſeu Alkekengi Arabibus dictum Bont: 149. *v.* Solanum 10—139
Handir-Alou Bram: *v.* Ficus. 3—77
Harlaer *Belg.* 7—41
Harlaer Manneken *Belg.* 7—43
Harsboom Belg: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis &c. 4—33
Harshaver Manneken Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—107
Hartenhaver Belg: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4—111
Haſtey-Gaſurculi Bram: *v.* Urtica. 2—77
Haſti-Canto *Bram*: 8—73
Hatawariia Zeyl: *v.* Aſparagus 10—19

Hedera trifolia baccifera malabarenſis *Commel: in not:* Kareta-Tſjori-Valli *Mal*: Dou-Cerberi-Valli *Bram*: Uvas de Boy *Luſit.* Wild Pimperlingen *Belg.* 7—85
Hederæ terreſtris ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Kakapu *Mal:* Caela-Dolo *Bram*: 9—103
Helay Bram: *v.* Jaca minor 4—73
Helicteres arbor indiæ orientalis ſiliqua varicoſa, & funiculi in modum contortu complicata Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXLV. 2. *v.* Frutex indicus 6—55
Heliotropium indicum, latiore & rotundiore folio *Commel: in not*: Bena-Patsja *Mal.* Ageru *Bram*: 10—95
Herba vivi foliis polypodii *B*: *Pin*: 360 Viva *C: a Coſta* & *Clus*: 290. *H*: *Lugd*: *T*: 2. 688. Totta vari, oforſi mimoſa *Zanon H*: *B*: Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* Lacheri *Bram. an* Herba Viva anguſtifolia Zeylanica *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 55? 9—33
Herniariæ ſpecies *Commel: in not*: Scheru-Bula *Mal.* an Herniaria africana major *Parkins*: *Theat.* 447. 10—57
Heupboom Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—87
Heylboonen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—75
Heylpeeren Belg: *v.* Prunus 4—23
Heylwortel Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—27

Himpblad *Belg.* 7—109
Himpen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—41
Hina-Pareti Mal: *v.* Alcea arboreſcens Japonica &c. 6—69

Hoefblad Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Honde Pinten Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 6—43
Hondsbeſſen Belg: *v.* Dulc-amaræ ſpecies &c. 7—35
Hondstongh Belg: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 4—119
Hondswortel Belg: *v.* Ricophora. 8—79
Hoxocoquomaclit Clus. Cur. Poſt. III. *v.* Senna Orientalis. 2—101

Hummatu Mal. *v.* Stramonia. 2—47

Jaca arbor *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *I.* 115. *G*: *ab Horto* 227. *C*: *a Coſta* 281. Palma fructu aculeato ex arboris trunco prodeunte *B*: *Pin.* 511. Tſjaka-Maram, & Pilau *Mal.* Ponoſſou *Bram*: Jaqueira *Luſit.* Soortſaeken *Belg.* 3—17
Jaca minor Sylveſtris malabarica *Commel. in not.* Tatai-iba *Piſon*: 163. Ponga *Mal.* Helay *Bram.* Maſao Spinoſa *Luſit.* Boom Cliſſen *Belg.* 4—73

Jaceæ & *Serratulæ affinis, capitulis Baccharidis, Trachelii foliis Zeylanica* Breyn: P. 1. 39. *v*. Serratula indica 2—39

Jacobææ ſpecies *Commel. in not*. Nelam-Pata *Mal:* 9—97

Jalappa vera Muntingh 266. *v*. Mirabilis peruviana &c. 10—149

Jambos G. ab Horto 233. *v*. Prunus 1—29

Jambos Acoſtæ J: B: T: 1. L: I. 116. *v*. Prunus 1—27

Jambos Sylveſtris *Auct. Hort. M.* Blatti, & Katou Tsjambou *Mal.* Ambetti *Bram*: Jambou de mato *Luſit*: Sterrebollen *Belg*. 3—43

Jambos Sylveſtris malabarica Samſtravadi dictus *Raji H*: 1479. Samſtravadi & Caipa-Tsjambou *Mal.* Sada-Bali *Bram.* Roſairo de Jambu *Luſit*. Wilde Jamboeſen *Belg*. 4—11

Jambos Sylveſtris Samſtravadi dictus alter *Raji H*. 1480. Tsjeria-Samſtravadi *Mal.* Gove-Sada-Pali *Bram:* Roſaira brava *Luſit*. Bedelſnoeren *Belg*. 4—15

Jambos Sylveſtris montana *Raji H*. 1480. Malla-Katou-Tsjambou *Mal.* Malambetti *Bram*: Jambou dos bugios *Luſit*. Swynen Jamboeſen *Belg*. 4—17

Jammana Bram: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51

Janipaba Piſon: 138. *v*. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45

Japalu Bram: *v*. Ricinus arbor 2—61

Jaqua falſa Luſit. *v*. Arbor indica &c. 3—29

Jaqueira Luſit: *v*. Jaca Arbor 3—17

Jaſil Bram: *v*. Rhamni ſpecies 7—33

Jaſminum arboreſcens indicum, flore tetrapetalo umbellato phæniceo, foliis Laurinis latioribus *Breyn: Prod*. 2. 58. Jaſminum indicum Laurifolium, inodorum, umbellatum, floribus coccineis *Par: Bat. P*. 342. Jaſminum zeylanicum flore pavonino *Herm*: Ceraſus umbellata pavonina floribus coccineis *Ejuſdem* Ratambala *Ceylon*: *Pluken. P*. 1. *T. LIX*. 2. Frutex baccifer malabaricus, fructu calyculato, rotundo, rubro, polypyreno *Raji H*: 1573. Schetti *Mal.* Pada Cali *Bram.* 2—17

Jaſminum indicum myrti lauræ foliis, flore albo *Breyn. P*. 2. 59. Jaſminum indicum flore albo odoratiſſimo *Raji H*: 1601. Jaſmini arabici ſpecies *Commel. in not*: Tsjeni-Mulſa *Mal*: Mamogari *Bram. Luſit. Belg*. 6—85

Jaſminum vel Gelſeminum catalonicum multiplex Parkinſoni *Raji H*: 1601. Jaſminum indicum mali aurantii foliis bullatis, & verrucoſis flore pleno *C. H. Beaum*. 25. Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ternis *B: Bat: P*. 379. Kudda-Mulla *Mal.* Doti-Mogari *Bram.* Roſa mogori *Luſit*: Moggori Rooſen *Belg. an* Jaſminum indicum mali aurantiæ foliis flore albo pleno ampliſſimo *Breyn*: 2. 59? Catſi Piringh *Indorum*? 6—89

Jaſminum indicum mali aurantiæ foliis, flore albo pleno minore *Breyn*: *P*. 59 flore albo duplici *C: H: Beaum*: 25. Jaſminum arabicum ſive Syringa arabica *Clus. Cur. p*. 6: Jaſminum ſive Sambach Arabum *J: B: T*: 2. *L: XV*. 102. Sambach Arabum, ſive Gelſeminum arabicum *Alp. de Pl. Æg*. 72. Syringa arabica foliis aurantii mali *B: Pin*: 398. foliis binis, flore ſimplici *Par· Bat. P*. 379. Nalla-Mulla *Mal.* Mogari *Bram*: & *Belg*. Fula Mogari *Luſit. an* Mogari flores mali aureæ floribus odoratiores *B. Pin*. 470? Mogari frutex *Breyn. in Miſc. Cur. D*. 1. *A*. 4. & 5. 143? Mogari flores odore florum mali aureæ *J: B. T*. 1. *L. I*. 107? *Raji H*. 1811? 6—87

Jaſminum indicum flore polypetalo exalbido, fructu minori *Raji H*. 1601. Jaſminum indicum Latifolium fructu gemino *Turnef. El. Bot*. 470. Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal*, Caſtoeri-Mogari *Bram*: Bare-Mogari *Luſit*. Groot Jaſmin *Belg*. 6—97

Jaſminum humilius magno flore *B: Pin*; 398. Hiſpanicum flore majore externe rubente *J: B: T*: 2. *L: XV*. 101. Catalonicum ſimplex *Parkins: Theat*. 1464. Candiflorum majus *Gerard*: Pitsjegam-Mulla *Mal.* Sai *Bram*: Jaſmin *Luſit*. & *Belg*. 6—91

Jaſminnm indicum flore polypetalo, candido oris ruſeſcentibus *Raji H*: 1602. Jaſminum indicum anguſti-

folium

folium fructu gemino *Turnef. El. Bot.* 470. Catu-Pitsjegam-Mulla *Mal*: Nara-Sai *Bram:* Jaſmin do Mato *Luſit.* Wilde Jaſmin *Belg.* 9—93
Jaſminum indicum flore polypetalo, candidiſſimo, fructu majore *Raji H.* 1602. Jaſminum indicum Latifolium monoccon *Turneſ: El. Bot.* 471. Katu-Tsjiregam-Mulla *Mal.* Saio *Bram*: Mogaro da Serra *Luſit.* Bergh Mogori *Belg.* 6—95
Jaſminum indicum flore pentapetalo, candidiſſimo, fructu Tsjeram-Mulla *Raji H*: 1602. Jaſminum indicum Latifolium, fructu biventri *Turneſ: El: Bot.* 470. Katu-Mulla *Mal.* Viſa-Mogari *Mal.* Mogari falſo *Luſit.* Baſtaard Mogari *Belg.* 6—99
Jaſminum indicum bacciferum flore albo majore noctu olente; *ſeu* Arbor triſtis de die altera *Commel. in not*: Rava-Pou *Mal.* Marotani *Bram:* Fula bordao, ſeu arvore triſte de dia *Luſit.* Nachtbloemen *Belg.* 4—99
Jaſminum indicum Laurifolium inodorum umbellatum, floribus albicantibus, & Schetti album *Pluken. P. 2. T: CIX.* 2. Bem-Schetti *Mal.* Davi-Padacali *Bram.* 2—19
Jaſminum malabaricum foliis mali aurantii, flore niveo odoratiſſimo *Commel in not.* Nandi-Ervatam *Mal.* Dacalo-Nanditu *Bram.* 2—107
Jaſminum millefolii folio B: Pin: 398. *v.* Convolvulus 10—123
Jaſminum mexicanum, ſive flos mexicanus multis J: B: T: 2. L: XX. 814. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana. 10—149
Jaca *Bram:* 9—73

Ibirabitanga, ſive Lignum rubrum Piſon: 164. *v.* Criſta pavonis. 6—3

Idou-Moulli Mal: *v.* Prunus. 4—41

Jeſuiten-Mutſen Belg. *v.* Althæa. 6—79
Jetica Piſon: 254. *v.* Convolvulus. 7—95

Igname ſive Inhame Luſitanorum Clus: Hiſt: L: IV: 78. *v.* Ricophora. 7—97

Jibe Bram: *v.* Amygdala. 4—5

Yſerhout *Belg.* 5—115

Yllamatlantli *Hernand*: 443. *v.* Solanum. 2—65
Ilata Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—117
Ily Mal. *v.* Arundo. 1—25
Iſy-Mullu *Mal.* 12—143

Inaia-Guacuiba, vulgo cocos Piſon: 130. *v.* Palma 1—1
Inalel Mal. *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—57
Indicum officinarum Dale Pharm: 323. *v.* Colutea 1—101
Indigo indiga Moriſon. *v.* Colutea 1—101
Indigo ſpuria Raji H. 1734. *v.* Polygala 1—103
Indigofera coluteoides Muntingh. 229. *v.* Colutea. 1—101
Indigofera rotundifolio Muntingh. 228. *v.* Polygala 1—103
Inhame de cao Luſit. *v.* Ricophora 8—97
Inhame ſive Igname Luſitanorum Clus. Hiſt. L. IV: 78. *v:* Ricophora 7—97
Inhame orientalis Luſitanorum & Batatas accidentalis indiæ Parkins: Theat: 1383. *v.* Convolvulus 7—95
Inimboy Piſon: 205. Margg: 12. *v.* Criſta pavonis 2—35
Inſchi Mal: *v.* Zingiber 11—23
Intſia Mal: *v.* Acacia 6—7

Jona-Jaca Bram: *v.* Anona indica &c. 3—21

Ira *Mal.* 12—103
Ira ſeu Balari *Mal.* 12—105

Jiribeli *Mal.* 9—145

Iripa Mal: *Jiripou* Bram: *v.* Malus indica 4—65
Iris Latifolia tuberoſa, Zingiber dicta, flore albo Mor. Hiſt. *v.* Zingiber 11—23

Iſatis indica, foliis roriſmarini, glaſto affinis B: Pin: 113. *v.* Colutea indica 1—101
Iſora-Murri Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—55

Itty-Alu Mal: *v.* Ficus 1—45
Itty-Arealou Mal. *v.* Ficus 3—69

Itty-Canni Mal: v. Periclymenum indicum 7—55

Jujuba indica rotundifolia ſpinoſâ, foliis majoribus ſubtus Lanuginoſis & incanis *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 60. Ziziphus indica argentea tota chariophylli aromatici flore *Herm*: *Herb*. v. *Ceyl*: Jujuba indica *B*: *P*: 446. Malus maluccenſis non nihil ſpinoſa *Ejuſd*: 433. Arbor cujus ſuccus exſtillans gummi Lacca *Dale Pharm*: 446. Ber & Bor, *C*: *a Coſt*: 287. Ber indica fructu jujubino *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *VI*. 44. Perin-Toddali *Mal*. Bori *Bram*: Tarilla & Mancanas de la india *Luſit*. Doornkerſen *Belg*: 4—85
Junipappeeywa Braſilianorum Clus: Exot: 10. *v*. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45
Jupicai Piſon: 238. *v*. Gramen 9—139
Juripeba fœmina Piſon: 118. *v*. Solanum 2—65
Juripeba Mas Piſon: 118. *v*. Solanum 2—67
Jutay ſive Tamarindus Piſon: 157. Tamarindus 1—39

Kada-Kandel *Mal*. 6—67
Kadali Mal: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Kadanaku Mal: *v*. Aloes Vulgaris 11—7
Kadehou Bram: *v*. Polypodium 12—23
Kaden-Pullu *Mal*. 12—89
Kaha Zeylon: *v*. Curcuma 11—21
Kaida Mal: *v*. Ananas 2—1
Kaida-Taddi *Mal*. 2—3
Kaida-Tsjerria *Mal*. 2—7
Kaipa-Tsjira *Mal*. 10—47
Kairoli Bram: *v*. Phaſeolus 8—63
Kaka-Kodi Mal: *v*. Apocynum 9—11
Kaka-Mullu & Kaka-Moullou Mal: *v*. Criſta pavonis 6—33
Kaka-Niara Mal: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—55
Kaka-Ponna Mal: *v*. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79
Kaka-Pu Mal: *v*. Hedera terreſtris 9—103
Kaka-Toddaly Mal: *v*. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Kaka-Toddali malabarica ex oris Cormandel Pluken: P: 2. T: XCV. 5. v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Kaku-Vatli Mal: *v*. Phaſeolus 8—63
Kalengi-Cantsjava Mal: *v*. Cannabi ſimilis 10—119
Kalpert Belg. *v*. Balſamina cucumerina 8—29
Kal-Panna-Maravara *Mal*. 12—23
Kal-Todd-Valli Mal: *v*. Criſta pavonis 6—15
Kal-Tsjerou-Panel Mal. *v*. Panella minor 5—33
Kal-Vetadagou Mal: *v*. Vitis idææ ſpecies 5—61
Kalu-Polapen Mal: *v*. Sedum 9—129
Kalo-Aduluſſo Bram: *v*. Perſicaria 9—79
Kametti-Valli Mal: *v*. Apocynum 9—23
Kandalu Bram: *v*. Anacardium 4—95
Kandelo Bram: *Kandeke* Belg: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—25
Kandele Belg: *v*. Frutex indicus &c. 6—57
Kanden-Kara Mal: *v*. Baccifera indica &c. 5—71
Kanneli-Itti-Kanni *Mal*. 10—9
Kansjiram-Maravara Mal: v. Aloe affinis 12—17
Kapa-Mava Mal. v. Anacardium 3—65
Kapa-Tsjakka Mal. v. Ananas. 11—1
Kapock Malaccis v. Goſſipium 3—59
Kappa-Kelengu Mal: v. Convolvulus 7—95
Kapraſila Bram: v. Alcea. 6—73
Kara-Angolam Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—55
Kara-Tsjira Mal: v. Portulaca 10—71
Karabou Bram: v. Azadirachta 4—109
Kare-Kandel vel *Kandeque* Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—25
Karendi *Bram*. 7—69
Kareta-Tsjori-Valli Mal. v. Hedera 7—85
Karetela Bram: v. Palma 3—1
Karetta-Amelpodi Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—65
Kari Bram: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—93
Kari-Bepou Mal: v. Azadirachta 4—109
Karii-Kandel Mal: v. Candela arbor 6—59
Kariil Mal: v. Prunus pentaphyllos 4—75
Kari-Kara Mal: v. Malus indica &c. 4—49
Karin-Bala-Pala *Mal*. v. Arbor indica &c. 3—39
Karin-Nioti Mal: v. Arbor malabarica 6—31
Karin-Pola Mal: 11—45
Karin-Tagera *Mal*. 6—45
Karinta-Kali Mal: v. Violæ folio &c. 10—41

Kari-

Kari-Vetti Mal: v. Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4—111
Kari-Valli Mal: v. Ariſtolochia 8—51
Kari-Weli-Panna-Maravara Mal. 12—35
Karlingen Belg: v. Ariſtolochia 8—51
Karodi Bram: v. Ricophora 7—97
Kaſailo Bram: v. Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Kasjan Mal. 10—9
Kasjavo-Maram Mal. v. Anacardium 3—65
Kasjavo-Maram Mal. v. Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37
Kasjo Bram: v. Anacardium 3—65
Kaſouri Mal: v. Palma 3—15
Katapa Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—93
Katapinake Cingalens: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Katappes Belg: v. Amydala 4—5
Katersballen Belg: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—53, 57
Kathukarohiti Cingalen: v. Melampyro cognata &c. 9—77
Katou-Adamboe Mal: v. Alcea 4—47
Katou-Alou Mal: v. Ficus 3—73
Katou-Belutta-Amelpodi *Mal.* 5—66
Katou-Cadeliſpoea Mal: v. Alcea 4—47
Katou-Conna Mal: v. Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—21
Krtou-Indel Mal: v. Palma 3—15
Katou-Inſchi-Kua Mal. v. Zingiber 11—27
Katou-Kadali Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91
Katou-Kaleſiam Mal: v. Sorbus 4—69
Katou-Karua Mal: v. Canella 5—105
Katou-Kayda-Maravara *Mal.* 12—51
Katou-Mail-Elavou Mal: v. Vitex 5—3
Katou-Naregam Mal: v. Malus Limonia &c. 4—29
Katou-Nirouri *Mal.* 6—85
Katou-Patsjotti & *Tsjotti* Mal: v. frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Katou-Pela Mal: v. Guajava 3—35
Katou-Ponnam-Maravara *Mal.* 12—55
Katou-Pulcolli Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—1
Katou-Tandale-Cotti Mal. *v.* Geniſta &c. 9—47
Katou-Theca Mal: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Katou-Theca-Maravara *Mal.* 12—49
Kasou-Tsjaka Mal: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—29
Katou-Tsjambou Mal: v. Jambos Sylveſtris &c. 3—43
Katou-Tsjerou Mal: v. Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19
Katou-Tsjolam *Mal.* 12—113
Katsji-Kelengu Mal: v. Ricophora 7—71
Katsjou-Panel Mal: v. Panel Sylveſtris 5—35
Katſula-Kelengu Mal: v. Planta bifolia &c. 11—81
Kattu-Kelangu *Mal.* 7—71
Kattu-Kelengu Mal. v. Convolvulus 11—105
Kattu-Tagera Mal: v. Aſtragalus 9—55
Kattu-Tirtava *Mal.* 10—171
Kattu-Tumba Mal: v. Nepeta 10—183
Katu-Bala Mal: v. Arundo indica 11—85
Katu-Beloeren Mal: v. Althæa 6—79
Katu-Kapel Mal: v. Aſphodeli affinis &c. 11—83
Katu-Kara-Walli Mal. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Katu-Karivi *Mal.* 9—82
Katu-Katſiil *Mal.* 7—69
Katu-Kurka Mal: v. Nepeta 10—179
Katu-Mailoſina *Mal.* 10—131
Katu-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum 6—99
Katu-Muringha Zeylanenſium Herm: Mus: Zeyl: v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19
Katu-Nuren-Kelengu *Mal.* 7—65
Katu-Pal-Valli *Mal.* v. Apocynum 9—17
Katu-Pee-Tsjanga-Puſpam *Mal.* 9—113
Katu-Schena Mal: v. Arum 11—41
Katu-Tali *Mal.* 9—157
Katu-Tsjeregain-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum 6—95
Katu-Tsjetti-Pu Mal: Ambroſia 10—89
Katu-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—123
Katu-Viſtina-Clandi *Mal.* 9—119
Katu-Ulinu *Mal.* 8—95
Katu-Uren *Mal.* v. Althæa 10—107
Kavandali *Bram:* v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Kavara-Pullu Mal: v. Gramen 12—131
Kedangu Mal: v. Colutea Siliquoſa. 6—49
Kely Bram: v. Ficoides 1—17
Keli *Bram:* 12—53
Kenanga Bram: v. Colutea Siliquoſa 6—49
Kennapa *Bram:* 7—47
Keriti *Bram:* 10—55
Kerpa *Mal.* 12—85
Kerswortel *Belg.* 7—111
Ketmia Ægyptiaca Semine Moſchato Turnef. El. Bot. 83. v. Alcea 2—71
Ketmia indica populi folio, fructu orbiculato compreſſo Turnef: El: Bot. 84. v. Alcea 1—51

Ketmia indica tiliæ folio Turnef: El: Bot: 84. *v.* Alcea 1—53
Ketmia ſinenſis, fructu rotundo Turnef: El: Bot: 84. *v.* Alcea 6—69
Keylen *Belg.* 7—63
Keylen met ronde Wratten *Belg:* 7—65
Keyſers Vreught Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—39

Kilcola-Tsjetti *Mal.* 10—113
Kina Herm: Herb: *v.* Ceyl: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Kirganeli Mal: *v.* Vitis Idææ affinis &c: 10—29
Kiti Bram: *v.* Apocynum 9—11

Kleyn Climmende Kraen-oogh *Belg:* 7—7
Kleyne geele Gomappels Belg: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Kleyne Heylwortel Belg: *v:* Frutex indicus baccifer &c: 5—31
Kleyne Hondepint *Belg:* 7—47
Kleyn Kalpert Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina &c. 8—31
Kleyn Kraan-oogh *Belg.* 7 { 3, 5 }
Kleyn Maagdekruyd Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—67
Kleyne Runboom Belg: *v.* Candela indica 6—85
Kleyne Wortelvygen Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—69

Knevelklim *Belg:* 7—87

Kodatjeri Mal: *v.* Portulacæ foliis &c. 9—131
Kodda-Pail Mal: *v.* Sedum 11—63
Kodi-Pullu *Mal.* 12—107
Koeywortel *Belg:* 7—81
Koetblad Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—41
Kokerlingen Belg: *v.* Ariſtolochia 8—49
Kolinyane Bram: *v.* Zingiber 11—27
Kolly-Tsjerou-Mau-Maravara *Mal.* 12—13
Kol-Pullu *Mal.* 12—119
Kondam-Pallu *Mal.* [illegible]—57
Konni Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—71
Kors Appel Belg: *v.* Cucumis 8—15
Kotsjiletti-Pullu Mal: *v.* Gramen 9—139
Kouda-Pullu Mal: *v.* Gramen 12—95

Kraanoog Belg: *v.* Solanum { 1—67, 8—47 }
Krabbendoorn Belg: *v.* Alcea 6—75
Krayvygh Belg: *v.* Ficus 3—77
Kreeſthout *Belg.* 7—73
Krimpboonen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—87
Kroeſelingh Belg: *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius 8—45
Kroonblad *Belg:* 8—51
Kroonnooten Belg: *v.* Arbor malabarica &c. 6—31

Kua Mal: v. Zerumbet 11—13
Kudda-Mulla Mal: v. Jaſminum 6—89
Kudici-Kodi *Mal.* v. Apocynum 9—13
Kudici-Valli *Mal:* 8—51
Kudira-Pullu *Mal.* 12—115
Kuka *Bram:* 11—49
Kupemenia Zeylon: v. Mercurialis 10—161
Kuren-Pullu *Mal:* 12—115
Kurka *Mal:* 11—49
Kurundoti Mal: v. Ciſtus 10—35

Laburnum zeylanicum, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, ſiliquis bullatis Breyn: P: 1. 40. *v.* Geniſta 9—49
Lacheri Bram: *v.* Herba viva 9—33
Lada Piſon: Mantis A. 492. *v.* Piper 7—23
Lange Peper Belg: *v.* Piper 7—27
Langoos Stap: in Theoph: 334. *v.* Arundo 11—85
Lanigera arbor peregrina J: B: T: 1. L: III. 347. *v.* Goſſipium 3—59
Lanigera, arbor ſpinoſa guineenſis Salicis foliis digitatis C:H:Beaum: 26. *v.* Goſſipium 3—61
Laſſa Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—37
Laſari Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—15
Lathyris fruteſcens fructu in foliorum alis echinato Raji H: 1710. *v.* Codi-Avanacu 2—63
Lauri Bram: *v.* Æſchinomene 9—35
Laurifolia malabarica, fructu oſſeo, nucleos continente *Syen in not:* Marotti *Mal:* Caitu *Bram.* 1—65

Lens phaſeoloides maxima indica, caſſiæ foliis, ſemine maximo cordiformi Breyn: P: 2. 63. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—59
Leonurus annuus americanus Nepetæ folio, flore phæniceo minore Breyn: P: 2. 63. v. Cardiaca 10—175
Lerick Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Lerick Wyſken Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—15

Liefblad Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—15
Lieverboom Belg: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37
Lignum Colubrinum v. Solanum arboreſcens indicum 1—67, 7—9, 8—47
Lignum moluccenſe C: a Coſt: 276. & Variorum *v.* Ricinus 2—61
Liguſtri ſpecies Commel: in not: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—117
Lilium zeylanicum ſuperbum vulgo Pluken: in App: 1. T: CXVI. 3. *v.* Methonica 7—107
Lilio-Narciſſus maximus *Commel. in not.* Sjovanna-Pala-Taly *Mal.* Gola-Condo *Bram.* 11—77
Lilii Ceylanici umbelliferi & bulbiferi conſpecies *Commel. in not.* Belutta-Pola-Taly *Mal:* 11—75
Limao Caraodo Luſit: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—29
Limao da Folha cruſado Luſit: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—31
Limro do Mato Luſit. *v.* Malus Limonia 4—27
Limao pimentoſa Luſit: *v.* Malus Limonia 5—67

Lobhalſen Belg: *v.* Althæa 6—77
Lobus cortice membranaceo atro, tumido B: Pin: 404. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—3
Lobus craſſus ex inſula S. Thomæ Clus: exot: L: III: 65. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—59
Lobus ἐχινώδης Clus: exot: 70. *v.* Criſta pavonis 2—35
Lobus membranaceus niger, ſeu niger primus tumidus Clus: exot: 71. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—3
Lobus peregrinus cartilagineus phaſeolo ex puniceo nigro tanquam annulo cincto J: B: T: 2. L: XVII. 273. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—63
Locandi Bram: *v.* Arbor malabarica &c. 6—31
Loebeſſen Belg: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4—53
Looghboom Belg: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—63
Loopbeſſen Belg: *v.* Frutex trifoliata 5—1
Lotus Ægyptia Alp. de Plant. Æg. 103. *v.* Nimphæa 11—51
Lotus tenuifolius maderaſpatanus, ſiliqua ſingulari glabra *Pluken: P.* 3. T: CCI. 2. Geniſtæ tinctoriæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Manneli *Mal.* Tippoli *Bram:* 9—69

Lupulo vulgari ſimilis indiæ orientalis, floribus in ſpicam ex origine foliorum prodeuntem diſpoſitis Pluken: P: 3. T: CCI. 5. *v.* Urtica 2—75

Lycium indicum ſpinis quaternis ad ſingulorum foliorum exortum C: H: Beaum: 28. *v.* Melampyro cognata 9—77
Lycium biſnagaricum, acuminatis minus durioribus foliis & aculeis ex oppoſito binis Pluken: P: 2. T: XCVII. 3: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Lymappel Belg: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—45
Lysbeſſen Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 4—21
Lyſimachia indica non papppoſa, flore Luteo minimo, ſiliguis charyophyllum aromaticum æmulantibus *Herm: Cat.* 396. Caryophyllus ſpurius malabaricus flore Luteo minore *Commel. in not.* Carambu *Mal.* Bula-Vanga *Bram:* 2—95
Lyſimachia indica Lutea corniculata non pappoſa, caule altiſſimo, flore adorato *Commel. Cat:* 214. Lyſimachia indica non pappoſa Lutea, flore fructuque majore caryophylloide *Raji H.* 1510. Caryophyllus ſpurius malabaricus flore Luteo *Commel. in not.* Cattu-Carambu *Mal.* Cara-Pullu *Bram.* 2—97
Lyſimachia indica non pappoſa repens, flore pentapetalo, fructu caryophylloide *Raji H.* 1510. Nir-Carambu *Mal.* Comody *Bram:* 2—99
Lyſimachia indica ſalicis oblongo folio, flore albe ſpicato *Commel. in not.* Belutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.* Siſori *Bram. an* Perſicaria maderaſpatana Longiore folio hirſuto *Pluken. P.* 3 *T. CCX.* 7? 10—159
Lyſimachiæ Virgimanæ accedens planta Commel: in not: *v.* Euphraſiæ affinis 9—87

Maagden blom Belg. *v.* Phaſeolo affinis 8—69
Maagden kruyt Belg. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—61
Maagden lot Belg. *v.* Periclymenum 6—111
Maagden lynen Belg. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c: 5—85
Maanboonen *Belg.* 8—73

Maa-Panaa *Bram*: 12—35
Maarboom Belg: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79
Macada-Pila Bram: v. Arbor indica &c. 1—97
Macadapola *Bram.* 7—51
Macande *Belg*: 7—51
Macandou Javanenſium v. Arbor indica &c. 1—97
Maco Bram: v. Chryſanthemi ſpecies 10—81
Macuca Gangoli *Bram*: 7—41
Madanaca Bram: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—57
Maderam-Pulli Mal: *v.* Tamarindus 1—39
Madi Bram: v. Palma 1—9
Madjam Bram: v. Alcea 6—69
Mado Bram: v. Palma 1—1
Mahabothya Cingalens: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91
Maha-Candalo Bram: v. Candela indica &c. 6—63
Mail-Anſchi Mal. v. Rhamnus 1—73
Mail-Elou Mal: v. Vitex 5—1
Mail-Ombi Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51
Maiſingou Bram: v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19
Malabathrum & Folium indum J: B: T: 1. L: IV. 451. v. Canella. 5—105
Mal-Naregam Mal. v. Malus Limonia 4—27
Mala-Elengi Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—109
Male-Inſchi-Kua Mal: v. Zingiber 11—29
Mala inſana Dodon: 751. v. Solanum 10—147
Mala-Poenna Mal. v. Arbor Baccifera indica &c. 5—17
Malacca-Schambu Mal: v. Prunus malabarica 1—27
Malacka-Pela Mal: v. Guajava rubra 3—33
Malaki-Caramboli Mal: v. Malus 3—55
Malambetti Bram: v. Jambos 4—17
Malam-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* 9—37
Malan-Kua Mal. v. Zedoaria 11—17
Malla-Katou-Tsjambou Mal: v. Jambos 4—17
Mallam-Toddali Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—83
Mallam-Tsjulli *Mal.* 9—163
Malleamothe Mal: v. Pavate &c. 5—19
Malva chinenſis roſea arboreſcens Munting 192. v. Alcea 6—69
Malva fruteſcens Bont: 141. v. Alcea 6—73
Malum Cydonium indicum Bont: 98. v. Cucurbitifera trifolia 5—79
Malus granata zeylanica aculeata Plukenet: P: 2. T: XCVIII. 6. v. Malus Limonia 4—29
Malus indica fructu pentagono Bilimbi dicta *Raji H*: 1449. Billing Bing *Bont*: 133. Bilimbi *Mal.* Malaki-Caramboli *Bram*: Bilingbinos *Luſit*. Blim bynen *Belg.* 3—55
Malus indica pomo anguloſo Carambolas dicta *Raji H.* 1449. Carambolas *Parkins: Theat.* 1637. *C: a Coſt*: 286. *J: B: T:* 1. *L: I.* 117. *Bont*: 102. Mala Goenſia fructu octangulari pomi vulgaris magnitudine *B: Pin:* 433. Tamara-Tonga *Mal*: Carambola *Bram*: & *Luſit*. Vyfhoecken *Belg.* 3—51
Malus indica pomo corticoſo juglandi pari, monopyreno *Raji H*: 1663. Karin-Kara *Mal.* Tamagali *Bram*: Narilha *Luſit*. Haanballen *Belg.* 4—49
Malus indica pomo cucurbitæformi, monopyreno *Raji H.* 1675. Iripa *Mal.* Iripou *Bram*: Fruita Bolſa *Luſit*. Taſnoten *Belg*: *an* Fructus exoticus ſecundus *Cluſ*: *Exotic.* 52? 4—65
Malus Limonia indica fructu puſillo *Raji H*: 1658. Tsjerou-Katou-Naregam *Mal*: Citt-Rana-Nimba *Bram*: Limains da folha cruſado *Luſit*. Claver Appelkens *Belg.* 4—31
Malus Limonia indica floribus umbellatis fructu parvo *Raji H*: 1658. Mouli-Ila, *ſeu* Moul-Elavou *Mal*: Tipali & Agadani *Bram*: Limao Pimentoſa *Luſit*. Peper Limoenen *Belg. an* Zanthoxylum americanum, ſeu Hercules arbor aculeata major juglandis foliis alternis parum ſinuoſis *Pluken: P*: 3. *T*: CCXXXIX. 6? 5—67
Malus Limonia malabarica fructu umbilicato *Raji H*: 1463. Granata malus zeylanica ſpinoſa *Par. Bat. P.* 338. Katou-Nagegam *Mal*: Rana-Nimba & Coduvo-Nani *Bram*: Limao Coraodo *Luſit*: Wilde Limoenen *Belg. an* Malus granata zeylanica aculeata *Pluk*:

P: 2. *T*: *XCVIII*. 6? 4—29
Malus Limonia pumila ſylveſtris zeylanica *Hermanni*. Mal-Naregam, ſeu Mara-Maram *Mal.* Nani & Rana-Nimba *Bram*: Limao do mato *Luſit.* Wilde Citroenen *Belg.* 4—27
Malus malabarica folio & fructu amaricante, ſemine compreſſo plano Syen in not: *v.* Solanum 1—67
Malus maluccenſis nonnihil ſpinoſa, & jujuba indica B: Pin: 433. *v.* Jujuba 4—48
Malus roſea malabarica Commel: in not: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 3—39
Mamoera fæmina Clus: Cur: Poſt: 79. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—23
Mamoera Mas Clus: Cur: Poſt: 80. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—21
Mamogari Bram: Luſit: & Belg. *v.* Jaſminum 6—85
Mana Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
Mana Bram. *v.* Sedi ſpecies &c. 7—77
Manam-Podam *Mal.* 10-129
Mandaru-Valli *Mal.* 8—55
Mandathiia Herm: Mus: Zeyl: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—25
Mandjadi Mal. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—25
Manerick Belg: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—51
Manga Sylveſtris lacteſcens venenata, Jaſmini flore & odore *P. B. Prod.* 351. Manga fructu venenato, oſſiculo cordiformi, nucleo gemino *Raji H.* 1552. Mangas fructu venenato *B*: *Pin.* 440. Perſicæ ſimilis anguſtifolia, oſſe cordis humani figurâ, binos nucleos continente *Syen in not.* Mangas Bravos *C. a Coſt.* 284. Odallam *Mal.* Uro *Bram.* 1—72
Manga indica fructu magno reniformi *Raji H.* 1550. Mangas domeſtica *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 351. Perſicæ ſimilis putamine villoſo *B*: *Pin*: 440. Amygdalam referens fructus hirſutus *J. B. T.* 1. *L. II.* 183. Amba *ſive* Mangas *Ejuſd*: 173. & *Variorum.* Fructus exoticus quartus â Gareto acceptus *Clus. exot.* 40. Arbor Mangifera *Bont.* 95. Mao ſeu Mau *Mal.* Amba *Bram.* Manga *ſeu* Mangeira *Luſit.* Mange *Belg.* 4—1
Mangæ affinis, flore parvo Stellato, nucleo majori oſſeo *Syen in not.*
Ambalam *Mal.* Godoe-Ambado *Bram.* 1—91
Manga-Nari Mal. *v.* Veronica 10—11
Mangaratia Piſon: 227. *v.* Zingiber 11—23
Mangæ Belg. *v.* Manga 4—1
Mangelinos Luſit. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—25
Mangeira Luſit: *v* Manga 4—1
Mangle arbor pyrifolia ſalſis & Uliginoſis locis in america proveniens, fructu oblongo tereti, ſummis ramis radicoſa Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV. 3. *v.* Candela arbor &c. 6—59
Mangle arbor coriaria, folio denſiſiuſcuto, ſubrotundo, glabro, fructu forma chariophylli aromatici majore Pluken: P: 3. T: CCIV. 3. *v.* Candela indica &c. 6—65
Mania-Adeca-Manjen Mal. *v.* Conyza 10—33
Manja-Kurini *Mal.* 9—121
Manja-Pumeram Mal: *v.* Arbor triſtis &c. 1—35
Manja-Kua Mal: *v.* Curcuma 11—19
Manjella-Kua Mal. *v.* Curcuma 11—21
Manirouri Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c 5—85
Manil-Gale Bram: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4—53
Manil-Jaka Mal: *v.* Anona 3—21
Maniil-Kara Mal: *v.* Prunus chinenſis 4—53
Manil-Ponoſſou Bram: *v.* Anona 3—21
Man-Onapu *Mal.* 9—95
Man-Todda-Vaddi Mal. *v.* Mimoſa malabarica 9—39
Manneli Mal: *v.* Lotus tenuifolius 9—69
Mans-Boonen Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—5
Mans Druyven Belg: *v.* Vitis Sylveſtris 7—13
Mao Mal: *v.* Manga 4—1
Mapana-Poja Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85
Maquinha Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—37
Maragoſa Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Marani Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπ&c. 6—83
Maravaras, Tsjembo *Mal.* 12—19
Marchato *Luſit.* 7—109
Mareta-Mali *Mal.* 11—129
Maretta-Mala-Maravara *Mal* 12—57
Marmeleira Luſit: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia &c. 3—37

Maroi *Bram:* 7—61
Marotani Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 4—99
Marotti Mal: *v.* Laurifolia malabarica &c. 1—65
Maſao Spinoſa Luſit: *v.* Jaca minor 4—73
Maſara *Bram:* 10—165
Maſeraſeſade Bram: *v.* Mercurialis 10—161
Matavi-Aloos Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—81
Matricaria indica, latiore folio, flore pleno *Commel. in not.* Tsjetti-Pu *Mal.* Sevanti *Bram*: Aloſna de Botao *Luſit.* 10—87
Madsjadada Bram: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—141
Matti-Gonſali Bram: *v.* Cucumis 8—15
Matzatli, *ſeu Pinea indica* Hernand: 311. *v.* Ananas 11—1
Mau Mal: *v.* Manga indica 4—1
Mauz, *Muſa* Alp: de Plant: Æg: 80. *v.* Ficoides 1—17
Mau-Maravara *Mal.* 12—47
Mede-Canni Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 7—55
Medica Tali Bram: *v.* Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83
Meerboonen *Belg.* 8—95
Meerlingh: Belg: *v.* Periclymeno Sinenſi variegato ſimilis &c. 6—113
Meer vlecht Wortel Belg: *v.* Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83
Meeru Margg: 4. *v.* Arundo 11—85
Melampyro cognata maderaſpatana ſpinis horrida *Plukenet*: *P*: 2. *T.* CXIX. 5. Eryngium ceylanicum febrifugum floribus Luteis *Herm. Herb. v. Ceyl.* Kathu-Karohiti *Cingal.* Colletta-Veetla *Mal.* Gontua *Bram*: *an* Lycium indicum ſpinis quaternis ad ſingulorum foliorum exortum *C. Beaum.* 28? 9—77
Melilotus indica humilis erecta, floribus exiguis, odoratis, albis, pericardiis majoribus ſpicatim denſius ſtipatis *Pluken*: *P*: 1. T: XLV. 5. Meliloto vulgari flore albo accedens, ſi non eadem *Commel. in not.* Suendadi-Pullu *Mal.* 9—75
Mella-Pana-Kelengu *Mal.* 12—111
Melongena C: B: Matth: 760. *v.* Solanum 10—47
Melshouwen Belg: *v.* Acacia 6—9
Mendoni Mal: *v.* Methonica 7—107
Mercurialis zeylanica tricoccos cum acetabulis, Kupamenia Zeylonenſibus *Herm. Cat. App.* 686. Urticæ folio, flore albicante ſpicato, cui paſſim thecula bicornea inſidet, foliis in ſummitate caulem ambientibus *Commel. in not.* Cupameni *Mal.* Maſeraſeſade *Bram.* 10—161
Meri-Caravatti Bram: *v.* Ficus 3—81
Meſi Bram: *v.* Alſina 10—39
Methonica malabarorum *Herm. Cat. App.* 688. Nienghala *Zeylonens.* Lilium zeylanicum ſuperbum vulgo *Pluken*: *P.* 2. *T. CXVI.* 3. Mendoni *Mal.* Arty *Bram*: Raiz d'Empoſe *Luſit.* Croeſteen *Belg.* 7—107
Mety Bram: *v.* Rhamnus 1—73
Milten Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8 {21, 27}
Mimoſa arborea Javanenſis, tenuiſſimis pinnis, ſiliquâ latâ, pergrandi, ſpadicea Breyn: P. 2. 73. *v.* Acacia 6—7
Mimoſa malabarica flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis Lanuginoſis Raji H. 1740. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—15
Mimoſa malabarica, foliis piloſis, non ſpinoſa minor, flore Papilionaceo Luteo, ſiliquis anguſtis, articulatis *Commel. in not.* Man-Todda-Vaddi *Mal.* 9—39
Mimoſæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Tsjo-Vama-Manneli *Mal.* Damapana *Bram.* 9—71
Minari ſeu Pongam Mal. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—5
Min-Angani Mal. *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—141
Mirabilis peruviana flore flavo *Herm. Cat.* 428. & *Variorum* Jaſminum mexicanum, ſive flos mexicanus multis *J. B. T.* 2. *L. XX.* 814. Solanum mexiocanum flore Luteo *B. Pin.* 168. Jalappa Vera, vel Mirabilis peruviana flore Luteo *Munting.* 266. Atzoyatl *Hernand.* 170. Andi-Malleri *Mal:* 10—149
Eadem flore exalbido, & purpureo *Variorum* 10—149
Miri Bram. *v.* Piper 7—23
Miriſato Bram. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—49
Miriſſo Bram. *v.* Piper 7—31

Modagam Mal: v. Pomifera indica &c. 4—119
Modecca Mal: v. Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c 8 { 39, 41
Modira-Canni Mal: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 2—29
Modira-Caniram Mal: v. Solanum 8—47
Modira-Valli *Mal.* 7—87
Moella Bram: v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—11
Moemoe Bram: v. Sorbus ſpuria 4—69
Moetoe Mal: v. Solanum veſicarium 10—139
Mogari Bram: & Belg: v. Jaſminum 6—87
Mogari falſò Luſit: v. Jaſminum 6—99
Mogaro da Serra Luſit: v. Jaſminum 6—95
Moggori Rooſen Belg: v. Jaſminum 6—89
Mogori flores mali aureæ floribus odoratiores B: Pin. 470. v. Jaſminum 6—87
Molago-Codi Mal. v. Piper 7—23
Molago-Mallam Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—49
Molanga Piſon: Mant: A. 80. v. Piper 7—23
Momordica ceylanica fructu pyriformi majore ex flavo rubente, Seminibus albis C: H. Beaum: 30. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Momordica minor indiæ orientalis, Bryoniæ facie, fructu glabro, molli, uve criſpæ magnitudine & effigie, ſuave purpuraſcente, Lineis niveis ſtriato Breyn: P: 2. 74. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Momordica, S. Charantia indiæ orientalis, fructu aurantio majore, oblongo, ſeminibus albis Breyn: P. 2. 73. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Momordica zeylanica, pampineâ fronde, fructu longiore Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Eadem fructu breviore Turn: El: Bot. 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—19
Momordica vulgaris Turn: El: Bot: 86. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—21
Monarakuaïmbiia ſive Cauda pavonis zeylonenſibus Herm: Cat: 192. v. Criſta pavonis 6—1
Moorenkappen Belg: v. Solanum 4—113
Morgenſterren Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—29
Morgerſterren Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—125
Moringa Lentiſci folio, fructu magno anguloſo, in quo ſemina ervi J: B: T: 1. L: XII. 435. v. Balanus myrepſica 6—19
Morico & Mouricou Mal: v. Coral arbor 6—13
Moroins roſado Luſit: v. Caſtanea 3—63
Morſegeiro Luſit: v. Ficus 3—85
Motta-Modecca Mal: v. Flos paſſionis ſpurius 8—43
Motta-Pullu *Mal.* 12—27
Mottenga *Mal.* 12—97
Moul-Elavou Mal: v. Goſſipium 3—61
Moul-Ila & Moul-Elavou Mal: v. Malus Limonia 5—67
Moullava Mal. v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—11
Mouricou Mal: v. Coral arbor 6—13
Mouringou, Muringo, & Maiſingou Mal. v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19
Mourmoura Bram: v. Arbor indica &c. 4—71
Mourmouratarum Bram: v. Arbor Baccifera &c. 4—67

Mucca-Piri Mal. v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—25
Mucuna Braſilienſium Margg: 19. v. Phaſeolus 8—63
Mudela-Nila-Humatu Mal: v. Stramonia 2—51
Muel-Schevey *Mal.* v. Planta indica &c. 10—135
Mugi Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—67
Mulen-Belleri Mal: v. Cucumis 8—11
Mulen-Pullu *Mal.* 12—101
Mulen-Schena Mal. v. Arum 11—37
Mundi Bram: v. Planta indica 10—85
Munda-Valli Mal: v. Convolvulus 11—103
Mu-Kelengu Mal: v. Ricophora 8—97
Mumicks Keylen *Belg.* 7—69
Muricu Mal: v. Coral arbor 6—13
Muriguti Mal: v. Alſine affinis 10—63
Muringo Mal: v. Balanus myrepſica 6—19
Muſa arbor J: B: T: 1. L: 1. 149. v. Ficoides. 1—17
Muſta *Bram:* 12—97

Myrobalanus emblica officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 444. Myrobalanus emblica foliis ſecuridacæ *Breyn: P* 2. 74. Myrobalano Emblicæ affinis, foliis ſecuridacæ *Breyn. P.* 1. 42.

Myrobalani Emblicæ *B: Pin.* 445. Emblicæ in ſegmentis nucleum habentes anguloſæ *J. B. T.* 1. *L. H.* 206. Canna indica arborea *Zann.* Arbor acaciæ foliis malabarica, fructu rotundo, ſemine triangulo *Syen in not:* Nili-Canaram *Mal* Anvali *Bram* 1—69
Myrtus americana Sylveſtris Piſon: 178. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Myxa pyriformis oſſiculo triſpermo *Raji H.* 1556 Tsjem-Tani *Mal.* Tanis-Mory *Bram:* 4—25
Myxon & Sebeſten Dod: 1262. *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77

Nacht bloemen Belg: *v.* Jaſminum 4—99
Naetklim *Belg.* 8—91
Naga-Dante Mal: *v.* Ricinus 10—151
Naga-Mu-Valli *Mal.* 8—57
Naga-Pu *Mal.* 10—111
Naga-Valli *Mal.* 8—55
Nagam Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—57
Nagatampo Bram: *v.* Caſtanea indica 3—63
Nain-Canna *Mal.* 12—139
Nai-Corana Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—61
Nala-Tirtava *Mal.* 10—169
Nalabi Bram: *v.* Ferrum equinum 9—31
Nalal-Suri Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 4—111
Nalla-Apella Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica baccifera &c. 1—99
Nalla-Mulla Mal: *v.* Jaſminum 6—87
Nalugu Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—43
Namidou Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—55
Nana Braſilienſibus Margg: 33. *v.* Ananas 11—1
Nana Brava Margg: 33. *v.* Ananas 2—1
Nandi-Ervatam Mal. *v.* Syringa & Jaſminum 2 { 105, 107 }
Nani Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—27
Nani Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—59
Nani da Serra Luſit: *v.* Vitis idææ ſpecies 5—61
Nanſchera-Canſchabu Mal. *v.* Veronica 10—99
Nansjera-Patſia Mal. *v.* Apocynum 9—21
Naqueri Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica 4—87
Nara-Maram Mal: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—27
Nara-Sai Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 6—93
Nara-Valu *Bram:* 9—147
Naravolo Bram: *v,* Arbor indica &c. 5—113
Nari-Patsja Mal: *v.* Conyza 10—123
Narciſſus zeylanicus, flore albo hexagono odorato, Lunana zeylonnenſibus *Herm: Cat.* 693. Cattili-Pola *Mal.* 11—79
Narilha Luſit. *v.* Malus indica &c. 4—49
Narinam-Poulli Mal. *v.* Alcea 6—75
Narla-Gondo *Bram.* 7—109
Narola Luſit. *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c. 8—39
Narrepluymen Belg. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—83
Naru-Kila Mal: *v.* Cannæ affinis &c. 11—67
Naru Nundi *Mal.* 10—67
Narum-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—11
Nati-Schambu Mal: *v.* Prunus 1—29
Natjatam Mal. *v.* Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens 7—1
Nazano *Bram*: 12—149

Nedel-Ambel Mal: *v.* Nimphææ affinis &c. 11—55
Nedum-Schetti *Mal.* *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—21
Negunda & Cirita mari Bram: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 4—97
Negundo mas variorum *v.* Vitex 2—15
Negundo fœmina variorum *v.* Vitex 2—13
Nehoemeka Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Nela-Naregam Mal: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 10—43
Nela-Tsjiria Mal: *v.* Sedifolio &c. 10—61
Nela-Vaga Mal: *v.* Althææ ſpecies &c. 10—137
Nelam-Mari Mal: *v.* Planta bifolia &c. 9—161
Nelam-Parenda *Mal.* 9—117
Nelam-Pata Mal: *v.* Jacobææ ſpecies &c. 10—97
Nelam-Pullu Mal: *v.* Phalangii affinis &c. 10—37
Nelem-Pala Mal: *v.* Apocynum 9—5
Nelen-Tsjunda Mal: *v.* Solanum 11—145
Nelenſchena *Mal.* *v.* Arum 11 { 33, 39 }
Neli-Pouli Mal: *v.* Bilimbi altera 3—57

Neli-

Neli-Tali Mal: *v.* Ferrum equinum 9—31
Nelipu Mal: *v.* Planta aquatica &c. 9—137
Nella-Panna-Maravara *Mal.* 12—37
Nellia-Tandale-Cotti Mal: *v.* Geniſta 9—49
Nely Bram: *v.* Colutea 1—101
Nepeta indica rotundiore folio *Commel. in not.* Katu-Kurka *Mal.* Saikilo *Bram*: 10—179
Nepeta indica Sideritidis folio, floribus ſpicatis *Commel: in not.* Tumba *Mal.* 10—181
Nepeta indica Sylveſtris, flore purpureo ſpicato *Commel: in not.* Kattu-Tumba *Mal.* Boin-Tulaſſi *Bram*: 10—183
Nepeta malabarica folio Latiore flore cæruleo exalbido *Commel: in not.* Carim-Tumba *Mal.* Caco-Tumba *Bram*: 10—185
Nepetæ ſeu Menthæ cattariæ affinis indica, candido flore *Commel: in not*: Cottam *Mal*: 10—153
Neriam Pulli *Mal.* 7—91
Nerium indicum anguſtifolium floribus odoratis ſimplicibus *Herm*: *Cat*: 448. Nerium indicum anguſtifolium flore incarnato odorato ſimplici *Par*: *Bat*. *P*: 356. Belutta-Areli *Mal.* Fula meſtica alba *Luſit.* 9—3
Nerium indicum latifolium floribus plenis odoratis *Herm*: *Cat*: 449. Nerium indicum flore rubeſcente pleno *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 76. Nerium indicum latifolium flore rubro & aliquando variegato odorato pleno *Par. Bat. P.* 356. Tsjovanna-Areli *Mal*: Fula meſtica incarnata *Luſit.* 9—1
Nerium Lacteſcens malabaricum, chamæceraſi alpinæ, ſive mali aurantiæ foliis rugoſis, flore albo odorato, ſiliquis propendentibus longis *Breyn: P*: 2. 76. Arbor malabarica Lacteſcens, Jaſmini flore odorato, ſiliquis oblongis *Syen in not.* Codaga-Pala *Mal.* Attego-Cudo *Bram*: 1—85
Nerium Lacteſcens malabaricum maximum pentaphyllum polyanthemum, flore minimo, racemoſo, odorato, Viridi albicante, ſiliquis propendentibus longiſſimis *Breyn. P*: 2. 77. Arbor malabarica pentaphyllos Lacteſcens ſiliquis auguſtis longiſſimis *Syen in not*: Pala *Mal.* Santenu *Bram.* 1—81
Netel-Teka Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—61
Neya Bram: *v.* Ricophora 8—97
Nhandu Margg: 75. *v.* Piper 7—31
Nhola Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Niara Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—53
Niccol *Cingal*: 3—7
Nienghala zeylonenſium Herm: Mus: Zeyl: *v.* Methonica 7—107
Nierpluymen Belg: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—91
Niir-Notſiil Mal: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—97
Niir-Pongelion Mal: *v.* Clematis 6—53
Niirvala Mal: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Nila-Barudena Mal: *v.* Solanum 10—147
Nila-Humatu Mal: *v.* Stramonia 2—49
Nila-Pullu Bram: *v.* Phalangii affinis 10—37
Nilbedouſi Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—55
Nilba Luſit: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—111
Nilica d'inferno Luſit: *v.* Ricini indici ſpecies 4—105
Nilicamaram Mal: *v.* Myrobalanus 1—69
Nil Anil ſive Indigo indica Moris. H: 202. *v.* Colutea 1—101
Nil ſive Indigo ſpuria Raji H: 1734. *v.* Polygala 1—103
Nimbo C: à Coſt: 281. *v.* Azadirachta 4—107
Nimbo altera *Commel. in not*: v. Azadirachta 4—109
Nimbou Bram: *v.* Azadirachta 4—107
Niota-Niodem-Valli Mal: v. Apocynum 9—27
Nir-Carambu Mal: v. Lyſimachia 2—99
Nir-Cottam-Pala Mal: v. Tithymalus 10—101
Nir-Mulli *Mal.* 9—59
Nir-Pullari *Mal.* 9—67
Nir-Pullu Mal. v. Ephemerum 10—25
Nir-Schulli Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 2—89
Nir-Tsjembu Mal: v. Ariſarum 11—33
Nir-Valli-Pullu *Mal*: 10—23
Nir-Pulla *Mal.* 10—53
Niruri Mal: v Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—45
Niruri *Mal.* 10—53

Niruren *Mal.* 10—109
Niti-Panna *Mal:* 3—7
Niti-Todda-Vaddi Mal: v. Æſchinomenes 9—35
Nivuli Bram: v. Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis &c. 2—83

Nochil Luſit: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—97
Noeli-Tali Mal: v. Berberis 4—115
Noel-Valli Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Nogliever Belg: v. Frutex indicus pentapetalos &c. 6—81
Nola-Ily Mal: v. Arundo 5—119
Nootjes kraak my niet Belg: v. Ricini indici ſpecies 4—105
Noz de Molucco falſo Luſit: v. Nux Myriſtica 4—9
Notenga *Mal.* v. Perſicaria 9—101

Nuren Kelengu *Mal:* 7—67
Nux Been zeylanica, ſiliqua triangula, ſeminibus alatis Herm: Cat: App: 692. v. Balanus Myrepſica 6—19
Nux Fauſel, ſeu Pinang Bont: 90. v. Palma 1—9
Nux Malabarica ſulcata, muſcilagnoſa fabacea Syen in not: v. Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 1—89
Nux malabarica unctuoſa, flore cucullato *Syen in not:* Cumbulu *Mal.* Bon-Varo *Bram:* 1—75
Nux Myriſtica major ſpuria malabarica *Raji H:* 1524. Nux indica oblonga, intrinſecus ſimilis nuci moſcatæ *J: B: T:* 1. *L: III.* 499. Avellanæ indicæ genus oblongum *Clus: in Garz.* 189. Palma, cujus fructus oblongus fauſel ſimilis *B: Pin:* 510. Arecæ, ſive Avellanæ indicæ verſicoloris genus oblongum *Parkins. Theat.* 1643. Panam-Palka *Mal.* Ambadeki, & Palka *Bram:* Noz de Molucco falſo *Luſit.* Wilde Mannekens Nooten *Belg:* 4—9
Nux Vomica 1—67, 7—9, 8—47

Nyalel Mal: v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 4—37
Nymphæa indica, flore candido, folio in ambitu ſerrato *Commel: in not:* Ambel *Mal.* Saluca *Bram:* an Nymphæa alba major Ægyptiaca, ſive lotus Ægyptia *Parkins. Theat.* 1251? Lotus Ægyptia Nuphar vocata *Alp: de Plant: Æg:* 103? Nymphæa ſeu Nufar Ægyptium *Veſling: Obſerv.* 42? 11—51
Nymphæa malabarica minor, folio Serrato *Commel. in not.* Cit-Ambel *Mal.* Caſturi-Camalla *Bram:* 11—53
Nymphæa indica minima, flore flavo *Commel. in not.* Tsjerou-Cit-Ambel *Mal.* Cumudi *Bram.* 11—57
Nymphææ minoris affinis indica, flore albo piloſo *Commel. in not.* Nedel-Ambel *Mal.* Commodu *Bram:* 11—55
Nymphææ affinis malabarica, flore amplo, roſaceo, albicante colore *Commel: in not.* Tamara *Mal.* Pada-Maetu *Bram.* 11—59
Nymphææ affinis malabarica, folio & flore amplo, colore candido *Commel. in not.* Bem-Tamara *Mal.* 11—61

Obadali Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77

Odalam Mal: v. Manga 1—71
Odeca-Aloen Bram: v. Sagitta indica 11—95

Oepata Mal: *Oepoli* Bram: v. Anacardium 4—95
Oeti Bram: v. Prunifera, ſeu Nucifera &c. 4—79

Ogoranim *Bram:* 7—101

Olas d'agoa *Luſit:* 3—7
Olea Sylveſtris malabarica, fructu dulci *Raji H:* 1546. Perin-Kara *Mal.* Gali-Douſa *Bram:* Azeitones do malavar *Luſit.* Wilde Olyven *Belg:* 1—33
Olea malabarica Nimbo dicta, fructu racemoſo oblongo Raji H: 1545. v. Azadirachta 4—107
Eadem fructu racemoſo rotundo Raji H: 1545. v. Azadirachta 4—109
Oleæ affinis pyrifolio malabarica, flore odorifero ſtellato Syen in not: v. Prunus 1—33

Olheira

Olheira Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c 5—9

Ona Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—51
Onapu *Mal*: 9—89
Onobrychis maderaſpatana diphyllos minor ſiliculis hirſutis Pluken. P. 3. T: CCXLVI. 6. *v.* Planta indica &c. 9—161
Ononis natrix dicta fruteſcens zeylanica, laburni folio, flore luteo, ſpicato, amplo Breyn: P. 2. 78. *v.* Geniſta 9—49

Oogappelen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Oorblad *Belg*: 7—89
Oorhangers Belg: *v.* Arbor indica Siliquoſa &c. 6—21

Orbicularis fructus peregrinus primus Clus: exot: 29. *v.* Solanum 8—47
Orchis abortiva aizoides malabarienſis, flore odoratiſſimo variegato, intus aviculam repreſentante *Commel: in not.* Angeli-Maravara *Mal.* Ponoſſou-Kely *Bram*: 12—1
Orchis abortiva aizoides malabarienſis altera, flore odorato, ſanguineo colore, intus aviculam purpuream referente *Commel: in not.* Biti-Maram-Maravara *Mal.* Giriy Bram: 12—5
Orchis abortiva aizoides malabarienſis, foliis obtuſis, flore aureo odorato *Commel. in not.* Ponnampou - Maravara *Mal.* Sovanna-Pouſpa *Bram:* 12—7
Orchis abortiva aizoides latifolia malabarica, clitoride, flore Luteo, piloſo *Commel. in not.* Amantaly-Maravara *Mal.* 12—15
Orela-Modecca Mal: *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius 8—45

Ota-Pulli Mal: *v.* Cambogium 1—41
Ottel-Ambel Mal. *v.* Sagitta indica 11—95

Oulaſſani *Bram*: 7—43
Oulaſſo *Bram.* 7—41
Ourinti Bram: *v.* Saponaria arbor 4—43
Ouro Bram: *v.* Tithymalus 5—89

Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica Syen in not: *v.* Rhamnus 1—73

Paapekappen Belg: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—103
Paapekoppen Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—7
Pauwe Staarten Belg. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Pada-Cali Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 2—17
Pada-Dalaqui Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4—111
Pada-Kelangu Mal: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies &c. 7—93
Pada-Mactu Bram: *v.* Nymphææ affinis 11—59
Pada-Nivuli Bram: *v.* Euphorbium 2—81
Pada-Valli Bram: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies &c. 7—93
Pada-Vara *Mal.* 7—51
Padavalam Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—29
Padri Mal. v. Clematis 6—47
Padri malabaricæ ſimilis arbor è Maderaſpatan Pluken: P. 1. T. LIII. f. 1. *v.* Clematis 6—47
Panoe Mal: *v.* Amygdalæ affinis &c. 4—33
Paeru Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—75
Pahiora Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—51
Pajaneli Mal: *v.* Clematis 1—79
Pai-Paroea Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—91
Paina-Schulli Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpinoſus &c. 2—93
Pal-Modecca Mal: *v.* Flos paſſionis ſpurius &c. 11 {101, 8 {41
Pal-Valli Mal: *v.* Apocynum 9—19
Pala Mal: *v.* Nerium 1—81
Palaſu Bram: *v.* Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c. 9—29
Palega-Pajaneli Mal: *v.* Clematis 1—77
Palins Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37
Palka Bram: *v.* Nux myriſtica 4—9

Palay *Bram*: 7 {79, 81

Palma coccifera complicato folio, fructu minore *Syen in not.* Palma coccifera, folio plicatili, flabelli formi, fæmina *Raji H.* 1366 Carim-Pana *Mal.* Talatamado *Bram.* Paimeira brava fæmina *Luſit.* 1—11

Palma indica coccigera anguloſa *B: Pin*: 508. Palma indica nucifera *J: B: T*: 1. *L. III.* 375. Palma ſive Nux indica vulgaris cocos ferens *Parkins. Theat.* 1596. Palma major coccifera *C. H. Beaum:* 33. Inaia Guacuiba, vulgo Cocos *Piſon:* 130. Palma Bahei Coyolli dicta *Hernand:* 75. Polghaha *Zeylon:* Tenga *Mal.* Mado *Bram*: 1—1

Palma indica folio bicompoſito fructu racemoſo *Raji H*: 1365. Palmæ dactyliferæ ſpecies *Syen in not.* Schunda-Panna *Mal*: Birala-mado *Luſit:* 1—15

Palma arecifera nucleo verſicolori nuci moſcatæ ſimili *Par. Bat. P.* 361. Palma, cujus fructus ſeſſilis Faufel dictus *B. Pin.* 510. Areca, ſive Faufel *Clus. in Garz.* 188. Avellana indica *C. â Coſt.* 268. Faufel ſive Areca Palmæ foliis *J. B. T.* 1. *L. III.* 389. Nux Faufel ſeu Pynangh *Bont:* 90. Palma, cujus ſuccus inſpiſſatus Terra Japonica ſeu Catechu officinarum Dale *Pharm*: 386. Caunga *Mal.* Madi *Bram*: Puwakghaha *Zeylon*: 1—9

Palma indica caudice in annulos protuberantes diſtincto, fructu pruniformi *Raji H*: 1360. Palma Japonica ſpinoſis pediculis polypodii folio *Par. Bat. P.* 361. Palma vinifera Belgarum *Breyn. P.* 1. 43. Palma farinifera Japonica Soteeſou Japonenſibus *Breyn: P.* 2. 81. Palma prunifera Japonica *Herm. Cat:* 472. Palmam referens arbor farinifera *B. Pin.* 508. Arbor farinifera *Clus: exot.* 5. Todda-Canna, ſeu Mouta-Panna *Mal.* Audexa-Motha-Panna *Bram*: Armatorias das igrezias, S, Palma d'igreſia *Luſit.* 3—9

Palma malabarica, floſculis ſtellatis, fructu longo Squamato *Syen in not.* Palma coccifera folio flabelli formi mas *Raji H*: 1366. Ampana *Mal:* Palmeira brave macho *Luſit.* 1—13

Palma montana malabarica, folio magno, complicato, acuto, flore albo racemoſo, fructu rotundo *Commel: in not*: Palma montana, folio plicatili flabelliformi maximo, ſemel tantum frugifera *Raji H*: 1367. Codda-Panna *Mal.* Karetela *Bram*: Talagas & Talagaia *Cingalens*: Arvore dos Sombreinos *Luſit.* 3—1

Palma Sylveſtris malabarica, folio acuto, fructu puni facie *Commel: in not*: Katou-Indel *Mal*: Kaſouri *Bram*: Tamara do mato *Luſit.* Wilde Dadelboom *Belg*: 3—15

Palma Humilis longis latiſque foliis B: Pin: 507. v. Ficoides 1—17

Palma, cujus fructus oblongus Fauſel ſimilis B: Pin: 510. v. Nux Myriſtica 4—9

Palma fructu aculeato ex arboris trunco prodeunte B: Pin: 511. v. Jaca 3—17

Palmeira brava fæmina & macho Luſit: v. Palma 1—11, 13

Pana-Poi *Bram*: 10—53

Panam-Palka Mal: v. Nux Myriſtica &. 4—9

Panambu-Valli Mal. v. Arundo indica 7—99

Pandi-Avanacu Mal: v. Ricinus 2—60

Pandi-Pavel Mal: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17

Panel Mal: v. Prunifera racemoſa &c. 2—9

Panel Sylveſtris *Auct. H. M.* Katsjou-Panel *Mal.* Pee-Apacaro *Bram*: Pao Coſtus bravo *Luſit.* Wilde Heylwortel *Belg.* 5—35

Panella minor foliis minoribus aromaticis *Raji H*: 1594. Kaltsjerou-Panel *Mal.* Avara Apacaro *Bram*: Pao Coſtus da Serra menor *Luſit*: Bergh - Heylwortel *Belg*: 5—33

Pane-Poi Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—45

Panepojoe *Bram*: 5—87

Pangiro Bram: v. Coral Arbor 6—13

Panja, Panjala Mal: v. Goſſipium 3—59

Panitsjika-Maram Mal: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—45

Panna-Kelengu-Maravara Mal: v. Polypodium 12—23

Panna-Mara-Maravata *Mal.* 12—29

Panna-Valli *Mal.* 12—63

Panni-Valli & *Noel-Valli* Mal. v. Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39

Panover-Tsjerua *Mal.* 11—65

Pao-Coſtus Luſit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29

Pao Coſtus Bravo Luſit: v. Panel Sylveſtris 5—35
Pao Coſtus da Serra menor Luſit: v. Panella minor &c. 5—33
Pao Coſtus do mato Luſit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—27
Pao da Cobra Luſit: v. Solanum 8—47
Pao da verſe Luſit: v. Arbor indica &c. 5—113
Pao de Chanco Luſit: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—55
Pao de Sapan Luſit: v. Criſta pavonis 6—3
Pao de Solor Luſit: v. Solanum 8—47
Pao do Pilao *Luſit.* 5—115
Pao Salgado macho Luſit: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—57
Papaja orientalis mas ſeu Sterilis Commel: Cat: 261. v. Pepo arboreſcens 1—21
Papaya maram Mal: v. Pepo arboreſcens 1—23
Para-Panna-Maravara *Mal.* 12—31
Parangi-Jaca Mal: v. Anona 3—23
Parangiato Bram: v. Periclymenum 6—111
Paray Bram: v. Ficus 3—71
Pariatacu Bram: v. Arbor triſtis &c. 1—35
Parili Mal: *Pariloſſi* Bram: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 5—5
Pariti Mal: v. Alcea 1—53
Parpadagam Mal: v. Spergula 10—69
Parparam *Mal*: 9—29
Parua-Kelangu Mal: v. Plantagini ſimilis &c. 11—31
Pata-Ponoſſou Bram: v. Caſtanea 2—25
Pato Mal: v. Arbor ſiliquoſa trifolia &c. 6—29
Patarolo Bram: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—111
Patiſjivi-Maravara Mal: v. Phyllitidi affinis &c. 12—21
Patolas Luſit: v. Cucumis 8—13
Patsjotti Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Pattara-Ponni Bram: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—21
Pattates Belg: v. Convolvulus 7—95
Pavali Bram: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—23
Pavate arbor foliis mali aureæ *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XV.* 102. Pavate & Vaſaveli *Bram.* & *Canaximis. C. â Coſt:* 266. Arbor malabarenſium fructu Lentiſci *B. Pin.* 399. Pavetra & Malleanothe *Mal*: Cita-Mataqui *Bram*: Arvore contra das eryſipelas, Fruita gradinha *Luſit:* Scheelkoorn *Belg*: 5—19
Pavel Mal: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—19
Pee-Ambalam *Mal*: 1—93
Pee-Amerdu *Mal*: 7—37
Pee-Apacaro Bram: v. Panel Sylveſtris 5—35
Pee-Cajenneam Mal: v. Chryſanthemi ſpecies &c. 10—83
Pee-Coipa 10—133
Pee-Cupameni Mal: v. Urticæ folio &c. 10—163
Pee do Morto Luſit: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Pee-Kandel Mal: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61
Pee-Inota-Inodien Mal: v. Solanum 10—141
Pee-Mottenga *Mal.* 12—99
Pee-Ponnagam Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—47
Pee-Tandale-Cotti Mal: v. Geniſta indica &c. 9—53
Pee-Tardavel *Mal.* 9—155
Pee-Tsjanga-Puſpam *Mal*: 9—115
Pee-Tsjerou-Ponnagam *Mal.* 5—45
Pee-Tumbo Mal: v. Euphraſiæ affinis &c. 9—87
Pee-Ula *Mal.* 7—43
Pela & *Belouka* Bram: v. Guajava 3—31
Pelou Mal: *Pelouarta* Bram: v. Guajava 3—35
Penaar *Bram:* Penar-Valli *Mal.* 8—91, 93
Penacho-Macho *Luſit.* 7—43
Pena *Bram*: 12—77
Penshout *Belg*: 7—61
Pentaphyllum ſiliquoſum malabarienſe *Commel. in not.* Caara-Veela *Mal*: Veela & Teloni *Bram:* 9—43
Peper Belg: v. Piper 7—23
Peper het Manneken Belg: v. Piper 7—31
Peper Limoenen Belg: v. malus Limonia 5—67
Pepinho do mato Luſit. v. Cucumis 8—11
Pepo arboreſcens & papaya orientalis *Column. in not. ad Hernand.* 870. Papaja *Hern.* 99. & *Bram.* Arbor platani folio, fructu peponis magnitudine eduli *B. Pin.* 431. Ficuum ſpecies fructus

54719

peruanus *Ejuſd:* 457. Arbor melonifera *Bont:* 96. Papaye Peruanus *J: B: T:* 1. *L: I.* 147. Mamoera fæmina *Cl. Cur. poſt.* 79. *Marg.* 103. Pinoguani Fæmina *Piſon:* 159. Papaya - Maram *Mal.* 1—23

Pepo arboreſcens mas, ſeu Sterilis *Par. Bat. Prod.* 362. Papaja orientalis mas ſeu Sterilis *Commel. Cat.* 261. Mamoera mas *Cl. Cur: poſt.* 80. *Marg:* 103. Ambapaja *Mal.* Dadul-Paja *Bram:* Pinoguacu mas *Piſon:* 159. 1—21

Pepo compreſſus major *B: Pin:* 311. Pepe maximus compreſſus indicus *Lob. Obſ.* 365. *advers.* 286. Pepo rotundus major *Dod.* 1041. Cucurbita aſpera, folio non fiſſo, fructu maximo, albo ſeſſili *J. B. T.* 2. *L: XVI.* 221. Schakeri-Schora *Mal.* Polita-Cali-Dadi *Bram:* Bobara Guinea *Luſit.* Pepoenen *Belg.* 8—3

Pepo oblongus *B: Pin:* 311. Major *Dod:* 1040. Oblongus Vulgatiſſimus *Lob. Obſ.* 365. *advers:* 286. Cumbulam *Mal.* Cuvaly *Bram:* Bobara d'agoa *Luſit:* Waterpepoenen *Belg:* 8—5

Pepo vulgaris *Raji H:* 639. Cucurbita foliis aſperis ſive Zuccha flore Luteo *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVI.* 218. Cucurbita major rotunda flore Luteo, folo aſpero *B. Pin.* 312. Cucurbita ſive Zuccha omnium maxima *Lob. Obſ.* 366. *advers:* 287. Bela-Schora *Mal.* Gara-Dudi *Bram:* Babora-Branca *Luſit:* Witte Pepoenen *Belg.* 8—1

Pera Bram: *v.* Guajava 3 { 31 33

Pera brava Luſit: *v.* Guajava 3—35

Pera de Malacca Luſit: *v.* Guajava 3—33

Peragu Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—41

Peralu Mal: *v.* Ficus 1—49

Perfoliatæ affinis indica Lychnidis æmula, flore viridi diluto *Commel: in not:* Cansjan-Cora *Mal.* 10—103

Periclymenum ſinenſe variegatum, flore ſanguineo amplo *Breyn: P:* 2. 82. Frutex indicus, flore papilionaceo ſanguineo, foliis pinnatis, fructu viduus *Raji H.* 1733. Tsjude-Maram *Mal.* Parangiato & Porvatti-Pou *Bram:* Folhas du cobra bibora *Luſit:* Maagden Lot *Belg:* *an* Periclymenum ceylanicum herbaceum, foliis variegatis, diverſicoloribus maculis ornatis *Par Bat: P:* 363. 6—111

Periclymenum indicum flore flaveſcente *Turneſ: El: Bot:* 481. Itty-Canni *Mal.* Mede-Canni *Bram:* Fula moriſca *Luſit:* Frickhout *Belg:* *an* Periclymenum herbaceum rectum virginiarum *Pluk: P.* 2. *T. CIV.* 2? Periclymenum ſurrectum perſicæ foliis maderaſpatanum *Pluken: P.* 3. *T: CCXII.* 5? 7—55

Periclymeno Sinenſi variegato ſimilis frutex longo anguſto folio variegato, Sinicus *Breyn: P:* 2. 82. Tsjere-Maram *Mal:* Quelaſtro *Bram:* Folhas da china *Luſit:* Meerlingh *Belg:* 6—113

Periera dos aiabos Luſit: *v.* Prunus 4—41

Perimaram Mal: *v.* Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27

Perim-Kaku-Valli Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—59

Perim-Munia *Mal.* 9—147

Perim-Tolaſſi Mal: *v.* Scrophularia 10—167

Perin-Courigil Mal: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—43

Perin-Kaida-Taddi *Mal.* 2—5

Perin-Kara Mal: *v.* Olea 4—51

Perin-Niara Mal. *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—57

Perin-Nirouri Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85

Perin-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—29

Perin-Patsjotti Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—11

Perin-Toddali Mal: *v.* Jujuba 4—85

Perin-Teregam Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—81

Perin-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—125

Perſicaria malabarica, flore galeato & Labiato monoſpermos *Commel. in not.* Vada-Kodi *Mal.* Kalo-Adulusſo *Bram:* 9—79

Perſicaria ſiliquoſa indica, flore raſaceo colore, fructu piloſo *Commel. in not.* Tilo-Onapu *ſeu* Notenga *Mal.* Tilo *Bram:* 9—101

Perſicaria maderaſpatana, Longiore folio hirſuto Pluken: P. 3. T:

CCX

CCX. *7. v.* Lyſimachia 10—159
Perſicariæ folio repens malabarica, flore globoſo albeſcente *Commel. in not.* Coluppa *Mal.* Coipa *Bram.* 10—21
Perſicæ ſimilis anguſtifolia, oſſe cordis humani figura, binos nucleos continente Syen in not. *v.* Manga 1—71
Perſicæ ſimilis, putamine villoſo B: Pin: 440. *v.* Manga 4—1
Perſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis B: Pin: 441. *v.* Prunus 1—27
Pes Capræ Luſit: *v.* Convolvulus 11—117
Pevetti Mal: *v.* Solanum 4—113
Peylkruyd *Belg:* 7—101

Phalangii virginiani ſpecies *Commel: in not:* Tali-Pullu *Mal:* 9—123
Phalangio affinis indica, flore cæruleo pallido *Commel. in not:* Nelam-Pullu *Mal:* Nila-Pullu *Bram:* 10—37
Phaſeolus indicus ſiliqua majore pungente *Commel. in not:* Lobus peregrinus cartilagineus *Clus: exot.* 66. Lobus peregrinus cartilagineus phaſeolo ex puniceo nigro tanquam annulo cincto *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVII.* 273. Kaku-Valli *Mal.* Kairoli *Bram:* Fava Coſeira *Luſit.* Grood Maagdenkruyd *Belg: an* Phaſeolus americanus fruteſcens foliis glabris, Lobis pluribus, villoſis, pungentibus, fructu orbiculari plano, hilo nigro, tanquam annulo, totum fere ambiente *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CCXIII.* 2? Phaſeolus braſilianus fruteſcens, Lobis villoſis, pungentibus, maximis *Par: Bat: P:* 363? Mucuna *Margg:* 19? 8—63
Phaſeolus maritimus purgans, radice vivaci, foliis craſſis, ſubrotundis, biſnagaricus *Pluken: P:* 1. *T: LI.* 2. Catu-Tsjandi *Mal:* Canavali *Bram:* Grao do boy *Luſit:* Uyleboonen *Belg:* 8—83
Phaſeolus indicus maritimus perennis, foliis craſſis, ſubrotundis, minor *Par: Bat: P:* 364. Catu-Baramareca *Mal.* Ranavalu *Bram:* Favas dos paros *Luſit.* Krimpboonen *Belg:* 8—87
Phaſeolus indicus hirſutus, flore luteo, ſiliqua anguſta, parva, hiſpida *Breyn: P:* 2. 82. Putsja-Paeru *Mal:* Mugi *Bram:* Favas cuſeira pequeno *Luſit:* Kleyn Maagdekruyd *Belg.* 8—67
Phaſeolus alatus major, fructu coccineo, macula nigra notato *Commel. in not:* Phaſeolus alatus volubilis & major Indiæ orientalis fructu coccineo, hilo nigro notato *Pluken: P:* 3. *T: CCXIV.* 5. Glycyrrhiza indica ſiliquis & Seminibus piſi coccineis, hilo nigro notato *Par: Bat: P.* 337. Phaſeolus ruber Abrus vocatus *Alp. de plant. Æg:* 76. Piſum indicum minus coccineum *B: Pin:* 343. Arachus indicus ſeu africanus *Park Theat:* 1071. Phaſeolus indicus ruber ſecundus *Bont:* 136. Piſum americanum coccineum, aliis Abrus *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XVII.* 263. Anacock *Surinam.* Konni *Mal.* Ratena-Gundi *Bram:* Fruita Contſii *Luſit.* Ronde Weeghboom *Belg.* 8—71
Phaſeolus arbor indica incana ſiliquis toroſis Kayan dicta *Herm. Cat. in App.* 694. Cajan arbor indica foliis trifolii bituminoſi, ſiliquis orobi *Breyn. P.* 1. 20. Phaſeolus incanus erectus ſiliquis toroſis *Pluk. P.* 3. *T. CCXIII.* 3. Anagyris indica Leguminoſa ſiliquis toroſis *Par: Bat. P:* 311. Thora-Paerou *Mal.* Thori, Tantarega *Bram:* Quitſierrii *Luſit.* & *Belg: an* Arbor trifolia indica *J: B: T:* 2. *L. XVII.* 368? 6—23
Phaſeolus zurrattenſis ſiliqua hirſuta Couhage dicta *Raji H.* 887. Phaſeolus ſiliqua hirſuta *Parkins: Theat.* 1056. Phaſeolus utriuſque indiæ, Lobis villoſis pungentibus minor *Par. Bat. P.* 365. Nai-Corana *Mal.* Guilo *Bram:* Favas Cuſeira *Luſit.* Maagdekruyd *Belg:* 8—61
Phaſeolus alatus indicus fructu fuſco orbiculato maximo, Lobis Latiſſimis & Longiſſimis *Herm. Cat.* 494. Lens phaſeloides maxima indica, caſſiæ foliis, ſemine maximo cordiformi *Breyn.* P. 2. 63. Puſwel *zeylon.* Perin-Kaku-Valli *Mal.* Garail *Bram.* Gairo *Luſit.* & *Belg. an* Phaſeolus novi orbis, ſive faba purgatrix latiſſima cordis figura *J. B. T.* 2. *L. XVII.* 276? Faba

purgatrix latiſſima ex inſula D: Thomæ *B: Pin.* 338? Lobus eraſſus ex inſula Sancti Thomæ *Cluſ: exotic.* 65? 8—59
Phaſeolus indicus trifoliatus minor flore cæruleo, fructu minore *Commel. in not.* Paeru *Mal.* Sanvali *Bram:* Graos da noſſa Senhora *Luſit.* Heylboonen *Belg.* 8—75
Phaſeolus indicus trifoliatus Sylveſtris, flore purpuraſcente, fructu majore *Commel. in not.* Catu-Paeru *Mal.* Rana-Sanvali *Bram:* Favas Caringejo *Luſit.* Qualboonen *Belg:* 8—79
Phaſeolo affinis, glycyrrhizæ germanicæ foliis, orientalis, flore albo *Par. Bat. P.* 365. Clitorius flos albus *Herm. Cat.* 162. Schanga'-Cuſpi *Mal.* Gocarni *Bram:* Favas de Bramanæ *Luſit:* Smaltkruyd en Maagdenblom *Belg.* 8—69
Phaſeolus alatus arboreus, fructu orbiculato, compreſſo, coccineo Herm: Cat: 495. *v,* Criſta pavonis &c. 6—25
Phaſeolus americanus vel braſilianus Sextus B: Pin: 342. *v.* Cotea 1—101
Phyllitidi affinis indica, foliis ari *Commel. in not.* Patisjivi-Maravara *Mal.* Sorina-Sjiba *Bram:* 12—21

Picinna Mal: *v.* Cucumis 8—13
Pilæghas Cingalens: *v.* Aſtragalus 9—55
Pilau Mal. *v* Jaca 3—17
Pimenta Luſit. *v.* Piper 7—23
Pimenta longa Luſit. *v.* Piper 7—27
Pimento macho Luſit. *v.* Piper 7—31
Pimento do Mato *Luſit.* 7—25
Pimperlingh *Belg.* 7{15, 19}
Pimpilim Piſon: Mant. A. 182. *v.* Piper 7—27
Pinba Luſit. *v.* Amygdala indica 4—5
Pinea indica ſeu Matzatli Hernand: 311. *v.* Ananas 11—1
Pinoguacu Ma, Piſon: 159. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—21
Pinoguacu fæmina Piſon. 159. *v.* Pepo arboreſcens 1—23
Pino Piſon. 235. *v.* Urtica 2—75
Pinus indica nucleo purgante B. Pin. 492. *v.* Ricinus 2—61
Piper indicum ſiliqua flava vel aurea, figura Latiore *B: Pin:* 102. Vallia-Capo-Molago *Mal.* Poita-Cali-Medi *Bram:* 9—65
Piper indicum ſiliqua flava vel aurea, figura oblonga *B: Pin.* 102. Capo-Molago *Mal.* 2—109
Piper longum Orientale *B. Pin.* 412. Longum *J: B: T:* 2·*L: XV.* 185. & *Variorum.* Pimpilim *Piſon. Mant. A.* 182. Tlatlancuaye *Hernand:* 126. Cattu-Tirpali *Mal.* Bipali *Bram:* Pimenta longa *Luſit.* Lange Peeper *Belg:* 2—27
Piper longum anguſtiſſimum ex Florida *B: Pin:* 412. Piper ex Florida *J. B. T.* 2. *L: XV.* 187. Piper frutex americanus ſpica longa gracili *Pluken: P.* 3. *CCV.* 2. Planta peregrina *Cluſ: exot.* 84. Nhandu ſeu Piper caudatum *Marg.* 75. & *Piſon:* 197. Amalago *Mal.* Miriſſo *Bram:* Pimento macho *Luſit.* Peper het Manneken *Belg.* 7—31
Piper rotundum nigrum *B. Pin.* 411. Nigrum *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XV.* 181. & *Variorum.* Rotundum *Hernand.* 163. Lada, & Molanga, ſive Piper aromaticum mas *Piſon. Mant. A.* 492. Molago-Codi *Mal.* Miri *Bram:* Pimenta *Luſit.* Peper *Belg:* 7—23
Piperi ſimilis fructus Striatus mas B. Pin: 412. *v.* Vitex trifolia 2—15
Idem fæmina B: Pin. 412. *v.* Vitex trifolia 2—13
Piripu *Mal.* 7—101
Piru-Dukka Bram: *v.* Cor-Indum 8—53
Piſcobo *Bram:* 12—139
Piſum cordatum Lob: Obſ. 516. *v.* Cor-Indum 8—53
Piſum indicum minus coccineum B. Pin: 343. *v.* Phaſeolus 8—71
Piſum veſicarium fructu nigro alba macula notato B. Pin. 343. *v.* Cor-Indum. 8—53
Pitsjegam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum 6—91
Pitta-Gaſurculi Bram: *v.* Urtica 2—73
Pitta-Gaſurculi *Bram:* 2—79

Planta aquatica aphyllos repens, flore cæruleo difformi *Commel: in not.* Nelipu *Mal.* 9—137
Planta bifolia humirepa, arifolio, floſculis aureis, villoſis, articulatis *Herm: Herb. v. Zeyl:* Nelam-Mari *Mal.* Singari *Bram. an* Onobrychis maderaſpatana diphyllos minor, ſiliculis hirſutis *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CCXLVI* 6? 9—161

Planta bifolia, radice tuberoſâ, flore tripetalo difformi malabarienſis *Commel. in not.* Katsjula-Kelengu *Mal.* Capura-Catari *Bram*: 11—81
Planta indica alato caule, folio crenato, piloſo & viſcoſo, flore glomerato purpureo *Commel. in not.* Adaca - Manjen *Mal.* Mundi *Bram*: 10—85
Planta indica erucæ folio caulem ambiente, flore piloſo *Commel. in not.* Muel-Schevey *Mal.* Udiram - Panum *Bram*: *an* Sonchus Levis maderaſpatanus *Pluken. P.* 3. *T. CCXXVII.* 3? 10—135
Planta peregrina Clus: exot: 84. *v.* Piper 7—31
Plantagini affinis indica *Commel. in not.* Parua-Kelanga *Mal.* 11—31
Plaſo Mal. *v.* Arbor Siliquoſa &c. 6—29
Plat Pimperlingh Belg: *v.* Clematis 7—17
Pluymkeylen *Belg.* 7—71

Pockhout Belg: *v.* Similacis aſperæ species &c. 7—59
Podava-Kelengu Mal: *v.* Ricophora 7—97
Poeatsjetti Mal: *v.* Frutex malabaricus &c. 5—103
Poerinſii Mal: *v.* Saponaria arbor 4—43
Poeſoo Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ſpicatus &c. 2—31
Poja Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—85
Poinciana flore pulcherrimo Turnef: El: Bot: 492. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Poita-Cali-Medi Bram: *v.* Piper 9—63
Pola-Tsjira Mal: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—153
Polghaba Zeylon: *v.* Palma 1—1
Polita-Cali-Dadi Bram: *v.* Pepo 8—3
Polo Bram: *v.* Cannæ affinis &c. 11—67
Polti Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—59
Polygala indica minor ſiliquis recurvis *Syen in not.* Indigo folio rotundo, ſive Indigofera rotundifolia *Muntingh* 228. Nil ſive indigo ſpuria *Raji H.* 1734. Colinil *Mal.* Schera-Punca *Bram*: 1—103
Polygala indica fruteſcens Hermanni Raji H. 926. *v.* Colutea 1—101
Polypodium indicum foliis latiſſimis *Commel: in not*: Panna-Kelengu - Maravara *Mal.* Kadehou *Bram*: Wortel Vaaren *Belg. an* Polypodium indicum *Piſon. Mant. Ar.* 195? 12—23
Pomifera indica trifolia fructu pruniformi caudato. *Raji H*: 1644. Tapia Braſilienſium ſimilis *Commel*: *in not.* Niirvala *Mal.* Ranabelou & Pretonou *Bram*: Pee do Morto *Luſit*: Bombeenen *Belg*: *an* Tapia *Piſon*: 140? Arbor americana trifoliata pomifera, ſeminibus reniformibus *Cat: Beaum*: 10? Apioſcorodon, ſeu Arbor Americana triphylla, allii odore, poma ferens *P.* 5. *T: CXXXVII.* 7? Arbor americana triphylla, numeroſis ſtaminulis purpureis apicibus præditis floris umbilicum occupantibus, *Plukenet.* 3. *T. CXLVII.* 6? 3—49
Pomifera indica flore rhododendri, fructu pyriformi *Raji H.* 1644. Modagam *Mal.* Corotha *Bram*: Ammaco *Luſit.* Hondstongh *Belg.* 4—119
Pomifera indica tinctoria Janipaba dicta *Raji H.* 1666. Janipaba *Piſon*: 138. Pomo ſimilis braſiliana *B*: *Pin.* 43. Junipappeeywa Braſilianorum *Clus. exot.* 10. Junipappeeywa Braſilianorum nucum foliis, ſive Genipato *J*: *B*: *T.* 1. *L. III.* 253 Panitsjika-Maram *Mal.* Tembiri *Bram*: Fruita da grude *Luſit.* Lym-Appel *Belg.* 3—45
Pomifera ſeu potius Prunifera indica, nuce reniformi ſummo pomo innaſcente, Cajous dicta Raji H. 1649. *v.* Anacardium 3—65
Pomifera indica fructu conoide, ſquamoſo, viridi Raji H. 1650. *v.* Anona 3—21
Pomum arenoſum ſeu Xalxochotl primum & ſecundum Hernand: 84. *v.* Guajava 3 {31, 33}
Pomum de Hiericho melongenis congener J: B: T: 3. L. XXXIV. 619. *v.* Solanum 2—69
Pomum ſpinoſum J: B: T: 3. L: XXXIV. 624. *v.* Stramonia 2—47
Pon-Kely *Bram*: 12—55
Ponampou-Maravara Mal: *v.* Orchis. 12—7
Ponga Mal: *v.* Jaca 4—73
Pongam Mal: Criſta pavonis 6—5
Pongati *Mal.* 11—47

Pongelion Mal: *v.* Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
Pongolam *Mal.* 7—111
Ponna, ſeu *Ponna-Maram* Mal: *Ponnaka* Luſit: *v.* Prunifera ſeu Nucifera &c. 4—79
Ponnagam Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—41
Ponnaka-Pequena Luſit: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Ponnam-Tagera Mal: *v.* Senna 2—101
Ponoſſou Bram: *v.* Jaca 3—17
Ponoſſou-Kely Bram: *v.* Orchis 12—1
Ponvo Bram: *v.* Coſtus officinarum 11—15
Popinho do palare Luſit: *v.* Ariſtolochia 8—51
Portigalli-Nivuli Bram: *v.* Tithymalus 2—85
Portúlaca Sylveſtris *Commel. in not*: Kara Tsjira *Mal.* Gali *Bram*: 10—71
Portulacæ foliis ſimilis planta, flore albo galeato, & Labiato, ſemine oblongo, rotundo, ruffo, fuſco colore *Commel. in not*: Kodatsjeri *Mal:* Zenca - t'sjada *Bram*: 9—131
Porvatti-Pou Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 6—111
Pata-Pullu *Mal* 12—93
Pou-Kandel Mal: *v.* Candela 6—65
Pouli Bram: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—29
Pouli Gali Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—71
Poutaletsje Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—117
Poutsja Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—39

Praatjes Belg: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—35
Praetkens Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—81
Prangwortel *Belg*: 7—75
Pretonou Bram: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Prickhout Belg: *v.* Periclymenum 7—55
Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato, ſulcato, groſſulariæ ſimilis *Raji H*: 1481. Takkada zeylanenſibus *Herm. Cat. App.* 652. Bella-Modegam *Mal*: Tacorotha *Bram*: Ammaco - Macho *Luſit.* Groot Hertſtongh *Belg*: 4—121
Prunifera indica fructu umbilicato racemoſo, avellanæ magnitudine *Raji H*: 1482, Katou-Theca *Mal.* Dava-Sailo, & Vana-Papalou *Bram:* Theca brava *Luſit:* Wilde Teka *Belg.* 4—59
Prunifera indica arbor fructu umbilicato corticoſo perſici ſimili *Raji H*: 1483. Kara-Angolam *Mal*: Namidou *Bram:* Eſpinho Santo Bravo *Luſit.* Wilde Keyſers Vrught *Belg:* 4—55
Prunifera malabarica fructu racemoſo parvo, acri, ſucco tinctorio *Raji H*: 1547. Katou-Tsjerou, *ſeu* Cheru *Mal.* Rana-Bilo *Bram*: Uvas d'inferno *Luſit*: Dullen-Pruymen *Belg*: 4—19
Prunifera veſicaria fructu multiplici, oſſiculo in ſingulis quadrato *Raji H* 1565. Kiati, *ſeu* Quercus indica *Bont*: 107. Theca *Mal.* Sailo *Bram*: Teca *Luſit*: & *Belg*: 4—57
Prunifera racemoſa malabarica fructu compreſſo, nucleo nudo *Raji H*: 1566. Panel *Mal.* Cali Apocaro *Bram*: 2—9
Prunifera *ſeu* Nucifera malabarica foliis Nimphææ, fructu rotundo, cortice pulvinato *Raji H*: 1525. Arbor fundens Lacrymam guttæ gambæ ſpeciem *Commel*: *in not*: Ponna, *ſeu* Ponna-Maram *Mal.* Oeti *Bram*: Ponnaca *Luſit.* Geele Gom Appels *Belg. an* Arbor indica mali medicæ amplioribus foliis maderaſpatana *Plukenet. P.* 3. *T. CXLVII.* 3? 4—49
Prunifera fructu racemoſo, parvo, nucleo ſaponario Raji H. 1548. *v.* Saponaria Arbor 4—43
Prunus malabarica fructu umbilicato pyriformi Jambos dicta minor *Raji H.* 1478. Perſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis ex candido rubeſcens *B. Pin.* 441. Jambos *J. B T.* 1. *L. I.* 116. & *Variorum.* Malacca-Schambu *Mal.* Tuphat indi *Arab.* Alma *Turcis.* 1—27
Prunus malabarica fructu umbilicato pyriformi Jambos dicta major *Raji H.* 1578. Jambos Sylvatica fructu ceraſi magnitudine, Walgambu Cingalenſium, Hermani *Commel. in not.* Perſici oſſiculo fructus malaccenſis rubens *B. Pin.* 441. Nati-Schambu *Mal.* Schambu *Bram.* 1—29
Prunus fructu umbilicato pyriformi ſpinoſa, racemoſa *Raji H.* 1480.

Idou-Moulli *Mal*: Elacanto *Bram.* Periera dos diabos *Luſit:* Dulleboom *Belg.* 4—41
Prunus indica racemoſa, fructu pyriformi *Raji H*: 1547. Tani *Mal.* Gottinga *Bram*: Biborala *Luſit:* Heylpeeren *Belg.* 4—23
Prunus pentaphyllos malabarica, fructu calici inſidente *Raji H.* 1564. Arbor prunifera malabarica pentaphylloides, fructu calici inſidente *Commel: in not.* Kariil *Mal.* Zalico *Bram.* Satirao *Luſit.* 4—75
Prunus malabarica, fructu calyculato *Raji H.* 1564. Oleæ affinis pyrifolio malabarica, flore odoriſero ſtellato *Syen in not.* Elengi *Mal.* Vavalli *Bram*: 1—33
Prunus chinenſis duplici in fructu oſſiculo *Raji H*: 1565. Maniil-Kara *Mal.* Manil-Gale *Bram*: Fruita manilha *Luſit.* Loebeſſen *ofte* Chineetſche Pruymen *Belg*: *an* Pruno ſimilis fructus chinenſis *B*: *Pin:* 444? 4—53
Prunus malabarica, fructu racemoſo calyce excepto Raji H. 1563. *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77

Pu-Pal-Valli *Mal* 7—81
Pu-Tumba *Mal.* 10—125
Pu-Valli *Mal.* 7—79
Pua-Schetti Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—21
Puam-Curundala Mal: *v.* Conyzæ affinis &c. 10—127
Puem-Peda *Mal.* 12—71
Pul-Colli *Mal.* 9—135
Pulli-Schovadi Mal: *v.* Convolvulus. 11—121
Pulmonariæ folio maculato ſimilis indica, floribus tripetalis roſacæo ſaturis *Commel. in not.* Soneri-Ila *Mal.* Codigi *Bram:* 9—127
Punarnava Bram: *v.* Valerianella 7—105
Puſpajano Mal: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος 6—109
Puſwæl Zeylon: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—59
Putsja-Paeru Mal: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—67
Puula-Padacali Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—21
Puwakghaha Zeylon: *v.* Palma 3—9

Pylriet Belg: *v.* Arundo 5—119
Pynangh Bont: 90. *v.* Palma 1—9
Pypriet Belg: *v.* Arundo 5—119
Pyra indica, ſeu Granatenſia vulgo. *v.* Guajava 3—31
Pyro ſimilis fructus alter in nova Hiſpania B: Pin: 439. *v.* Anona 3—23

Qualboonen Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 8—79
Quamoclit ſive Jaſminum americanum Clus: Cur: p. 9. *v.* Convolvulus 11—123
Quarena Bram: *v.* Sebeſtena domeſtica 4—77
Quauhayohuatli ſecunda Hernand: 87. *v.* Caſſia Fiſtula 1—37
Quauhayohuatli tertia Hernand: 88. *v.* Ricinus 2—61
Quauhmecapaltli Hernand: 290. *v.* Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies 7—59
Quautzapotl Hernand: 90. *v.* Anona 3—23
Queeudoorn Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—75
Quelaſtro Bram: *v.* Periclymenum 6—113
Quelbeſſen Belg: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—111
Quercus indica Bont: 107. *v.* Prunifera veſicaria 4—57
Querilhas Luſit: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 4—111
Querilhas macho Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—107
Quetblom Belg: *v.* Capparis 6—105
Quigombo prior Piſon: 210. *v.* Alcea 2—71
Quitſierrii Luſit: & Belg: *v.* Phaſeolus 6—23
Quylklim Belg: *v.* Sedi ſpecies. 7—77

Raiz da Solteira *Luſit.* 7—73
Raiz da Boba Luſit: *v.* Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies 7—59
Raiz da Bolſa Luſit: *v.* Ricophora 7—97
Raiz da Cobra Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—65
Raiz da Cobra Luſit: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 5—101
Raiz da Cobra Branca do Mato *Luſit.* 5—66
Raiz da Moſtarda *Luſit.* 7—111
Raiz de Camera Luſit: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies 7—93
Raiz d'Empoſe Luſit: *v.* Methonica 7—107
Raiz do Zafrao Luſit: *v.* Curcuma 11—19

Ramacciam *Mal.* 12—137

Ramena-Pou Maram Mal: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—125

Ramiſoli Luſit: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—21

Ramos da Sevi Luſit: v. Cuſcutæ ſpecies &c. 7—83

Rana-Bibo Bram: v. Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19

Rana-Dadumari Bram: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—41

Rana-Dadumari *Bram:* 9—83

Rana-Derpu *Bram:* 12—103

Rana-Diacq Bram: v. Vitis Sylveſtris ſpecies &c. 7—11

Rana-Gondu Bram: v. Frutex indicus ſpinoſus &c. 2—91

Rana-Nimba Bram: v. Malus Limonia 4 { 27, 29

Rana-Mandaru Bram: v. Capparis 6—105

Rana-Queri Bram: v. Arundo 11—85

Rana-Sanvali Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—79

Rana-Tolaſſi *Bram:* 10—171

Rana-Vali *Bram:* 7—51

Rana-Valu Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—87

Rana-Vete *Bram:* 12—123

Rana-Vodou Bram: v. Ficus 3—87

Ranabelou Bram: v. Pomifera indica &c. 3—49

Raniquela Bram: v. Sinapiſtrum 9—61

Ranunculo affinis planta indica, floribus purpureis *Commel. in not.* Ana-Coluppa *Mal.* Adaly *Bram:* 10—93

Rapum braſilianum ſeu americanum alterum B. Pin. 90. v. Ricophora 7—97

Raſphout Belg. v. Criſta pavonis 6—3

Ratambala Ceylon: v. Jaſminum 2—17

Rattenhauwen Belg: v. Arbor indica trifolia &c. 6—29

Ratao falſo Luſit: v. Arundo 7—99

Ratena-Gundi Bram: v. Phaſeolus 8—71

Rava-Pou Mal: v. Jaſminum 4—99

Rauka-Paray Bram: v. Ficus 3—75

Raiſeidra vidriado Luſit: v. Ficus 3—73

Rhamnus malabaricus fructu racemoſo calyculato *Raji H:* 1573. Oxyacanthæ affinis malabarica *Syen in not.* Mail-Anſchi *Mal.* Mery *Bram:* 1—73

Rhamni ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Kattu-Kara-Walli *Mal.* Jaſil, & Sato-Val-Gali *Bram:* Fruita Patao *Luſit:* Salk Doorn *Belg:* Rhamnus an potius Lycium Fingrego Jamaiſenſibus dictum *Pluken. P.* 2. *T: CVIII.* 2? 7—33

Ricinus Africanus maximus caule geniculato rutilante *H. Reg. Par. Cat.* 127. Avanacoe *ſeu* Citavanacu *Mal.* Erando *Bram:* 2—57

Ricinus indicus maximus caule geniculato totus ruber *Herm: Cat:* 525. Ricinus vulgaris major *Raji H:* 1710. Pandi-Avanacu *Mal.* Vallo-Erando *Bram:* 2—60

Ricinus arbor fructu glabro, grana tiglia officinis dicto *Par: Bat: P.* 370. Lignum Moluccenſe *C. à Coſt:* 276. Lignum moluccenſe foliis malvæ, fructu avellanæ minore, cortice molliore & nigricante, Pavana incolis *B: Pin:* 393. Pinus indica nucleo purgante *Ejuſd.* 492. Pini nuclei moluccani ſive purgatorii *J: B: T:* 1. *L. III.* 322. Lignum moluccenſe Pavana dictum fructu avellanæ *ejuſd.* 342. Grana Tiglia & Lignum moluccenſe officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 137. Quauhayohuatli tertia, ſeu ſemine arboris cucurbitinæ, nuclei pinus forma, purgante *Hernand:* 87. Gajapala *Mal.* Cadel-Avanacu *Mal.* Japalu *Bram.* 2—61

Ricinus Indicus ſemine ſpadiceo *Commel: in not:* Naga dante *Mal.* Danti *Bram: an* Ricinus indicus minor foliis Solani *Breyn. Cent.* 118? 10—157

Ricini indici ſpecies *Raji H:* 1896. Bengiri *ſeu* Caremotti *Mal.* Girimaſo *Bram:* Nilica d'inferno *Luſit:* Nootjes kraackt my niet *Belg.* 4—105

Ricophora indica ſive Inhame rubra, caule alato ſcammonei foliis nervoſis conjugatis *Par. Bat. P.* 370. Katſii-Kelengu *Mal.* 7—71

Ricophora ſive Inhame malabarica ſpinoſa *Bat: Par: P.* 371. Convolvulus Braſilianus Inhame de S. Thome dictus *Commel. in not.* Rapum braſilianum, ſive americanum alterum *B: Pin:* 90. Igname

ſive

ſive Inhame Luſitanorum *Clus: H. L: IV.* 78. Batatis affinis Igname ſive Inhame *J: B: T:* 2. *L: XIX.* 793, Cara Braſilienſibus, Inhame de S. Thome, Congenſibus Quiquoaquicongo *Margg:* 29. *Piſon:* 93. Podava-Kelengu *Mal.* Karodi *Bram:* Raiz da bolza *Luſit.* Beurswortel *Belg:* 7—97
Ricophora ſive Inhame malabarica folio rotundo in acutum apicem abeunte *Par: Bat. P:* 371. Mu-Kelengu *Mal.* Neya *Bram:* Inhame de Cao *Luſit.* Hondswortel *Belg:* 8—97

Roembadoe Bram: *v.* Ficus 1—43
Rocy Bram: v. Apocynum 2—53
Roma-Valli-Caro *Bram:* 7—5
Ronde Galbeſſen Belg. v. Azadirachta 4—109
Ronde Weeghboom Belg: v. Phaſeolus 8—71
Roode Himpen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—43
Roos Appel Belg: v. Arbor indica &c. 3—39
Roſa batavico indica inodora, ſeu Malva Fruteſcens Bont: 141. v. Alcea 6—73
Roſa Sinenſis Ferrar: Cult: 479. v. Alcea 6—69
Roſa Mogori Luſit: v. Jaſminum 6—89
Roſairo bravo Luſit: v. Jambos 4—11
Roſairo de Jambu Luſit: v. Jambos 4—15
Rottang *Mal.* 12—121
Roukalou *Bram:* 12—19
Roukakely *Bram:* 12—43

Rubia indica Sylveſtris, foliis Levioribus flore albicante *Commel. in not:* Schanganam-Pullu *Mal.* 10—45
Rubiæ ſimilis indica, flore albicante *Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-Jongena-Pullu *Mal.* 10—51
Runboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—25
Runboom Belg: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—57

Ryſboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—79

Sa-Ameli Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus ἄκαρπος &c. 6—83
Sabao dos canarins Luſit: *v.* Saponaria arbor &c. 4—43
Sabino Luſit: v. Balſamina Cucumerina 8—29
Sada-Bali Bram: v. Jambos 4—11
Sada-Vaingani Bram: v. Solanum 2—65
Sagitta indica major, folio obtuſo, floribus minoribus, albicantibus *Commel: in not.* Culi-Tamara *Mal.* 11—93
Sagittæ affinis malabarienſis, latiſſimo folio, floribus ex albo trifoliatis *Commel: in not:* Ottel-Ambel *Mal.* Adeca-Aloen *Bram.* 11—95
Sai Bram: *v.* Jaſminum 6—91
Saikilo Bram: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 2—41
Saikilo Bram: v. Nepeta 10—179
Sailo Bram: v. Prunifera veſicaria &c. 4—57
Saio Bram: v. Jaſminum 6—95
Salao Luſit: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Salao d'orra Luſit: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—11
Salao femea Luſit: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—15
Salken *Belg.* 8—89
Salgeira falſa *Luſit:* 6—67
Salgeira fermea Luſit: v: Candela indica &c. 6—65
Salgeira mainato Luſit: v. Candela indica &c. 6—61
Salgeira major Luſit: v. Candela indica &c. 6—63
Salgeira Sativo Luſit. v. Candela arbor 6—59
Salgueira Luſit. v. Anacardium 4—95
Salique da Serra *Luſit.* 7—79
Salkdoorn Belg. v. Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Saloins Luſit. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51
Salſaparilla officinarum Dale Pharm. 264. v. ſmilacis aſperæ ſpecies 8—65
Saluca Bram. v. Nymphæa 11—51
Sambach Arabum, ſive Gelſeminum arabicum Alpin. de Pl. Æg. 72 v. Jaſminum 6—87
Sambucus indica Bont. 108. v. Arbor baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—37
Sameno Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—9
Samenotti Bram. v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Sammana *Bram:* 7—111
Samſtravadi *Mal.* v. Jambos 4—11
Samudra-Tsjogam *Mal.* & *Bram* 11—125

Sangori Bram: v. Goſſipium 3—59
Saniti *Bram*: 9—59
Santalum octavum, *ſive Ligno braſiliano ſimile* B. Pin. 393. v. Criſta pavonis 6—3
Santenu Bram: v. Nerium 1—81
Sanvali Bram. v. Phaſeolus 8—75
Sapanhout Belg. v. Criſta pavonis 6—3
Sapoeſſi Bram. v. Ariſtolochia 8—49
Saponaria arbor trifolia indica *Herm. Cat.* 536. Semine Lupini *Par: Bat*: *P.* 373. Prunifera fructu racemoſo parvo, nucleo Saponario *Raji H*: 1548. Poerinſii & Vercoepoelongi *Mal.* Ourinti & Damitaſſi *Bram.* Sabao dos canarins *Luſit.* Congas *Zeyl.* Seepnooten *Belg.* 4—43
Saralu Bram. v. Arbor indica ſiliquoſa &c. 6—27
Sarani Bram: *v.* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—37
Saros Mal: *v.* Amygdalus indica 4—5
Saritos Luſit. *v* Arbor baccifera indica &c. 5—17
Sarpalo Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—83
Sarpouli Bram: *v.* Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—17
Saſali Bram: *v.* Cornus 1—105
Saſara-Mullu Bram: *v.* Aſparagus. 10—19
Satayo *Bram*: 7—57
Satilhas Luſit. *v.* Solanum 4—113
Satirao Luſit. *v.* Prunus 4—75
Sato Val-Gali Bram: *v.* Rhamni ſpecies &c. 7—33
Savo-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela Arbor 6—59

Scabioſa zeylanica, *capitulis folioſis*, *ſemine amaro Lumbricos enecante* Herm: *v.* Serratula 2—39
Schada-Veli-Kelangu Mal: *v.* Aſparagus 10—19
Schadida - Calli Mal: *v.* Euphorbium 2—81
Schageri-Cottam Mal: v. Cornus 1—105
Schakeri-Schora Mal. v. Pepo 8—3
Schama-Puſpi Bram: v. Geniſta 9—45
Schambu Bram: v. Prunus 1—29
Schanga-Cuſpi Mal: v. Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69
Schanga-Cuſpi Bram: v. Veronica 10—99
Schanganam - Pullu Mal: v. Rubia 10—45
Scheelkoorn Belg: v. Pavate 5—19
Schem-Paretti Mal: v. Alcea 2—25
Schembra-Valli Mal. v. Vitis 7—11
Schena Mal: v. Arum 11—35
Schera-Punca Bram: v. Polygala 1—103
Scheru-Bula Mal: v. Herniaria 10—57
Scheru - Cadelari Mal: v. Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—157
Scheru-Katu-Valli-Caniram Mal: v. Solanum 7—9
Scheru-Padavalam Mal. v. Balſamina Cucumerina 8—31
Scheru-Valli-Caniram *Mal.* 7—7
Scherunam-Cottam Mal. v. Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
Schetti Mal. v. Jaſminum 2—17
Schetti album Pluken. P. 2. T. CIX. 2. v. Jaſminum 2—19
Schetti-Codiveli *Mal*: 10—17
Schit-Elu Mal. v. Seſamum 9—105
Schivanni Bram. v. Arbor racemoſa &c. 1—76
Schorigenam Mal. v. Urtica 2—73
Schovanna - Adamboe Mal. v. Convolvulus 11—117
Schovanna-Modela-Muccu *Mal*: 12—147
Schroef boonen Belg. v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—55
Schulpdoorn Belg. v. Criſta pavonis 6—33
Schunambu-Valli *Mal.* 7—21
Schunda-Panna Mal. v. Palma 1—15
Schuyteboonen Belg. v. Siliquoſa flore umbellato &c. 6—37
Scrophularia indica radice fibroſa, floribus cæruleo albicantibus *Commel. in not.* Perin-Tolaſſi, & Tirtava *Mal.* Gandarli *Bram*: 10—167

Sebeſten officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 424. Sebeſtena domeſtica *B. Pin.* 446. *Alpin*: *de Pl. Æg.* 30. Myxon & Sebeſten *Dod*: 1262. Prunus malabarica fructu racemoſo, calyce excepto *Raji H.* 1563. Vidimaram *Mal.* Quarena *Bram:* Fruita d'entrude *Luſit.* Cleeſpruymen *Belg.* 4—77
Securidaca Ægyptiaca villoſa Parkinſoni *Raji H.* 911. *v*: Senna 2—101
Sedum indicum paluſtre, foliis Latiſſimis, criſpis, floribus albicantibus, piloſis *Commel*: *in not*: Kodda - Pail *Mal.* Zelo *Bram*: 11—63
Sedi minoris affinis folio piloſo, flore monopetalo difformi malabarica

barica *Commel. in not.* Kalu-Polapen *Mal.* Coroſjira *Bram.* 9—129

Sedi ſpecies repens *Commel: in not.* Tsjangelam-Parenda *Mal* Mana *Bram*: Baboſa quinado *Luſit.* Quylklim *Belg.* 7—77

Sedi folio indica, flore tetrapetalo, flavo colore *Commel. in not.* Nela-Tsjira *Mal.* Boin-Goli *Bram.* 10—61

Seepnooten Belg: *v.* Saponaria arbor 4—43

Selago indiæ orientatalis, ſive Plegmaria admirabilis zeylanica *Breyn. Cent.* 180. Flagellum S. Thomæ *vulgo.* Tana - Pavel-Paatsja - Maravara, *vel* Eneadi-Kourengo *Mal.* Bendarly *Bram.* 12—27

Sempſen Alp. de Pl. Æg. 98. *v.* Seſamum 9—105

Senna orientalis fruticoſa Sophæra dicta *Herm. Cat.* 557. Chamæcaſſia anguſtifolia indica *Breyn*: *P.* 2. 29. Sophæra indiæ orientalis *Breyn: P*: 1. 51. Galegæ affinis Sophæra dicta *B*: *Pin*: 352. Sophæra ſive Securidaca Ægyptiaca villoſa Parkinſoni *Raji H.* 911. Sophæra *Alp*: *de Pl. Æg.* 83. *J: B: T*: 1. *L*: *IX.* 384. Ecapatli altera *Hernand.* 76. Ponnam-Tangera, *ſeu* Ponna - Virem *Mal.* Arpuly *Bram*: *an* Hoxocoquomaclit *Cluſ: Cur. p.* 111? 2—101

Senna ſpuria malabarica *Raji H*: 1743. Chamæcaſſiæ affinis tetraphylla, ſiliquis tenuiſſimis, ſemine tereti, apicibus obtuſis quaſi abſciſſis, ſua longitudine ſecundum longitudinem ſiliquæ poſito *Breyn. P.* 2. 29. Tagera *Mal.* 2—103

Serpata-Valli *Bram*: 8—57

Serpentaria polyphylla indica, caule maculato, aſpero Breyn. P. 2. 90. *v.* Arum 11—37

Eadem caule Levi Breyn: P. 2. 90. *v.* Arum 11—35

Serratula indica major Latifolia mollis *Breyn. P.* 2. 90. Jaceæ & Serratulæ affinis, capitulis Baccharidis, Trachelii foliis zeylanica *Breyn. P.* 1. 39. Scabioſa indica arborea *Raji H.* 1443. Scabioſa zeylanica, capitulis foliosis, ſemine amaro lumbricos enecante *Hermanni.* Cattu-Schiragam *Mal.* Calegeri *Bram*: *an* Eupatoria conyzoides odorato, folio crenato, molli, ſubincano *Pluken. P.* 2.*T. LXXXVII.* 2? Serratula noveboracenſis, folio Leviter crenato, molli, ſubincano *Par. Bat. P.* 375? 2—39

Seſamum *B*: *Pin*: 27. & *Variorum.* Seſamum ſemine fuſco *Herm. Cat.* 559. Sempſen *Alpin. de Pl. Æg.* 98. Seſamum, Congenſibus Gangila, Luſitanis Girgilim *Margg.* 21. Digitalis orientalis ſeſamum dicta *Turnef. El. Bot.* 135. Bidziam Poetech *Malaccenſibus* Schit - Elu *Mal.* Davo - Tiloe *Bram*: 9—105

Seſamum indicum, folio amplo ſerrato, flore majore, Semine nigricante *Commel. in not.* Bidziam-Hitem *Malaccenſibus.* Car-Elu *Mal.* Caro - Tilu *Bram. an* Seſamum alterum foliis trifidis orientale, ſemine obſcuro *Pluk. P.* 2. *T. CIX.* 4? 9—17

Sesban aniliferum indicum, coronillæ foliis, vel indigo indica Breyn: P: 2. 91. *v.* Colutea 1—101

Sesban affinis arbor indiæ orientalis *Breyn. P.* 1. 47. Galegæ affinis malabarica arboreſcens, ſiliquis majoribus, articulatis *Syen in not.* Agaty *Mal.* Agaſto *Bram*: 1—95

Servanti Bram. *v.* Matricaria 19—87

Siaſmin Mal. *v.* Blattaria 10—1

Sida-Pou Mal. *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—109

Sideritidis folio planta, caule piloſo, capitulo globoſo, flore monopetalo, quinque partito, candido *Commel. in not.* Min-Angani *Mal.* Matsjadada *Bram*: 9—141

Sideritidis folio inſipido planta, flore pentapetalo, roſacei coloris, fructu rotundo in quinque partes diviſo, ſemine triangulo *Commel: in not*: Tsjeru - Uren *Mal.* an Althæa americana fruteſcens melochiæ foliis anguſtioribus *Plukenet. P.* 2. *T. XXIV.* 8? 9—143

*Sideritidis folio indica paluſtris, caule fiſtuloſo, flore pentapetalo ſubviridi, ſemine minutiſſimo ex albo rufeſcente *Commel. in not.* Pola-Tsjira *Mal.* 9—153
Sigi Bram: v. Acacia 6—9
Siliqua Sylveſtris rotundifolia indica B: Pin: 402. *v.* Arbor S. Thomæ &c. 1—57
Siliqua Sylveſtris ſpinoſa arbor indica B: Pin: 402. *v.* Coral arbor 6—13
Siliqua arabica, quæ Tamarindus B: Pin: 403. *v.* Tamarindus 1—39
Siliquoſa indica, flore tetrapetalo, ſiliquis teretibus pulpa abſque Seminibus repletis *Raji H*: 1765. Alpam *Mal.* Apana, & Pahiora *Bram*: Fruita Tirilha *Luſit.* Manerik *Belg*: 8—51
Siliquoſa indica flore papilionaceo Luteo, ſiliquis Lenibus tetra ſpermis fere *Raji H.* 1752. Moullava *Mal*: Moella *Bram:* Dwaaldoorn *Belg. an* Acaciæ cognata planta *J: B: T:* 1. *L: XII.* 433? 6—11
Siliquoſa indica flore papilionaceo, ſiliquis planis, brevibus duo aut tria ſemina iſtmis diſtincta continentibus *Raji H.* 1734. Noel-Valli, & Pannivalli *Mal.* Solori *Bram*: Folhas do porco *Luſit.* Hoefblad *Belg: an* Glycyrrhiza vel (ſi mavis) Glycyrrhizæ affinis arboreſcens americana, floribus ex Luteo & rubro variegatis, folio acuminato, ſiliqua latiſſima *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 53? Corallinum Lignum *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 328? *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T: CLXIX.* 1? 6—39
Siliquoſa indica flore papilionaceo, ſiliquis latis monoſpermis Raji H: 1745. *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—33
Siliquoſa malabarica pentapetala ſiliquis tomentoſis *Raji H*: 1750. Perin-Courigil *Mal*: Tali *Bram:* Circa-Davetha *Luſit:* Hondepinten *Belg*: 6—43
Siliquoſa malabarica ſiliquis ſpitha mæis, anguſtiſſimis, contortis Raji H. 1735. v: Colutea 6—49
Siliquoſa malabarica, flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis Longis, planis, diaphragmatis ſemina ſecludentibus interceptis Raji H: 1746: v: Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c: 6—17
Siliquoſa flore umbellato pentapetalo, ſiliquis digitalibus, ſpadiceis, monoſpermis ad unum florem pluribus *Raji H*: 1753. Nagam *Mal.* Coupajada-Gonconi *Bram*: Fruita gundra *Luſit*: Schuyteboonen *Belg*: 6—37
Siliquoſa flore pentapetalo, ſiliquis longis, anguſtis, quadratis, intortis Raji H. 1750. *v.* Clematis 6—47
Silona Bram: v· Arundo 7—99
Silvada-Pajamacho Luſit: v. Criſta pavonis 6—35
Sinapiſtrum indicum diphyllum, ſiliquis ad alas ex uno pediculo binis *Pluken.P.* 2. *T: CXIX.* 7. Cupa-Veela *Mal.* Rani-Quela *Bram*: 9—61
Sincken Belg: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c. 6—109
Sineetſche Rooſeboom Belg: *v.* Alcea 6—69
Singari Bram: *v.* Planta bifolia &c. 9—161
Singi Bram: *v.* Clematis 6—53
Sinza Bram: *v.* Tamarindus 1—39
Sinſarati Bram: *v.* Solanum 2—67
Siorallo *Bram*: 7—15
Sjovanna-Pola-Taly Mal. *v.* Lilio-Narciſſus 11—77
Siri-Candalo Bram: *v.* Candela 6—65
Siri-Pada Bram: *v.* Capparis 6—103
Siſori Bram: *v.* Lyſimachia. 10—159

Slackhout Belg: *v.* Coral arbor 6—13
Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Arbor indica ἄκαρπος &c 5—101
Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—65
Slag Blom *Belg.* 7—79
Slitten Belg: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—37
Slymappels Belg: *v.* Cucurbitifera trifolia &c. 3—37

Smaltkruyd Belg: *v.* Phaſeolo affinis &c. 8—69
Smeerappel Belg: *v.* Baccifera ſpinoſa indica &c. 4—97
Smilacis aſperæ ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Cari-Villandi *Mal.* Carapu *Bram*: Raiz da boba *Luſit.* Pockhout *Belg*: *an* Salſa parilla officinarum *Dale Pharm:* 264?

Quauh-

Quauhmecapaltli, ſeu zarza quarta *Hernand*: 290? 7—59

Smilthout *Belg*: 7—57

Smindelblad *Belg*. 7—91

Snoep-Druyven *Belg*: 7—21

Soladi-Tirtava *Mal*. 10—173

Solanum arboreum indicum maximum, foliis Oenopliæ. ſive Napeeæ majoribus, fructu rotundo, duro, rubro, ſemine orbiculari compreſſo maximis, nuces vomicas & Lignum colubrinum officinarum ferens *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 92. Malus malabarica folio & fructu amaricante, ſemine compreſſo, plano *Syen in not*: Nux vomica in officinis *B*: *Pin*: 511. Vomica major & officinarum *Par*. *Bat*. *P*: 357. Vomica vulgo officinarum, compreſſa Hirſuta *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*. *III*. 339. Ligni Colubrini tertium genus in malabar vaſtæ arboris magnitudine *B*: *Pin*: 301. Caniram *Mal*. Caro *Bram*. 1—67

Solanum arboreſcens indicum, foliis Napecæ majoribus magis mucronatis, fructu rotundo, duro, Spadiceo, nigreſcente, ſemine orbiculari compreſſo maximis *Breyn*. *P*: 2. 93. Nux vomica officinarum Vera, & ipſiſſimum Lignum colubrinum *Commel*. *in not*: Orbicularis fructus peregrinus primus *Clus*: *exot*. 29. Fructus orbicularis peregrinus, granis nucis vomicæ ſimilibus *J*: *B*: *T*: 1. *L*: *III*. 342. Modira-Caniram *Mal*. Pao de Solor, vel Pao da cobra *Luſit*: Kraanoogh *Belg*: 8—47

Solanum arboreſcens indicum, foliis Napecæ minoribus, fructu rotundo duro, & ſemine orbiculari compreſſo minoribus *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 93. Nux vomica minor moluccana, Lignum colubrinum officinarum *Par*: *Bat*: *P*: 357. Lignum colubrinum officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 485. Scheru-Katu-Valli-Caniram *Mal*. Davo-Caro *Bram*: Wild Climmend Kraanoogh *Belg*. an Clematis indica perſicæ foliis, fructu periclymeni *B*: *Pin*: 301. 7—9

Solanum indicum pomiferum ſpinoſum borraginis flore, fructu croceo *Herm*: *Cat*: 573. Solanum ſpinoſum fructu rotundo *B*: *Pin*: 167. Pomum de Hiericho melongenis congener *J*: *B*: *T*: 3. *L*: *XXXIV*. 619 Solanum ſpinoſum malabarienſe tertium *Commel*. *in not*. Chunda *Mal*. Dolari *Bram*: 2—69

Idem candicans maxime tomentoſum *Herm*: *Cat*: 573. Solanum ſpinoſum maxime tomentoſum *Boccon*: *Ic*: & *D*: 8. Solanum ſpinoſum indicum borraginis flore *Cat*: *H*: *Reg*: *Par*: 142. Juripeba fæmina *Piſon*: 181. Yllamatlantli *Hernand*: 443. Ana-Chunda *Mal*. Sada-Vaingani *Bram*: 2—65

Solanum indicum ſpinoſum fructu minimo, miniato, glabro *Raji H*: 1876. Solanum fruticoſum indicum fructu rubro *Turnef*: *El*: *Bot*: 125. Juripeba mas *Piſon*: 181. Cheru-Chunda *Mal*. Sinſarati *Bram*: 2—67

Solanum pomiferum fructu oblongo *B*: *Pin*: 167. Solanum pomiferum fructu rotundo *J*: *B*: *T*: 3. *L*: *XXXIV*. 619. Solanum indicum Fockii Fockii dictum *Bont*: 123. Mala inſana *Dod*. 751. Melongena *B*. *Matth*. 760. Nila-Barudena *Mal*. Vaenna *Bram*: an Solanum pomiferum magno fructu ex albo & atro purpureo nitente, foliis & calyce ſpinoſis *Pluken*. *P*. 3. *T*. *CCXXVI*. 3? 10—147

Solanum officinarum *Dale Pharm*: 270. Officin: acinis puniceis *Variorum*. Hortenſe *J*. *B*. *T*. 3. *L*. *XXXIV*. 613. Nelen-Tsjunda *Mal*. 10—145

Solanum ſcandens malabaricum betæ folio *Commel*. *Cat*. 330. Solanum peregrinum betæ folio *Raji H*: 1876. Solano, an potius mirabili peruvianæ affinis tinctoria betæ folio, Cochin chinenſis floſculis puniceis muſcoſis ſpicatis, fructu intus cochleato *Pluken*. *P*. 1. *T*. *LXIII*. 1. Blitum bacciferum zeylanicum, Solanum tinctorium Hermanni *C*. *H*. *Beaum*. *M*. *S*. Beta baccifera aizoides rotundifolia zeylanica *Breyn*. *P*. 2. 23. Baſella *Mal*. Wali *Bram*. Bredo-Tali *Luſit*. Beetklim *Belg*: 7—45

Solanum ſomniferum verticillatum *B. Pin.* 166. Verticillatum *J. B. T.* 3. *L. XXXIV.* 610. Somniferum *Cluſ: H: L: v.* 85. Alkekengi mexicanum *Colum. in not. ad Hernand.* 296. Alkekengi fructu parvo verticillato *Turnef. El. Bot.* 126. Baccifera indica floribus ad foliorum exortus, fructu ſulcato, decapyreno *Raji H.* 1632. Pevetti *Mal.* Doudalaqui *Bram:* Satilhas *Luſit.* Mooren-kappen *Belg.* 4—113
Solanum veſicarium indicum minimum *Herm. Cat.* 569. Halicacabum ſeu Alkekengi Arabibus dictum *Bont.* 149 Inota-Inodien, *ſeu* Moetoe *Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram.* 10—139
Solanum veſicarium americanum, caule quadrangulo, foliis ſtramoniæ *Herm: Cat.* 569. Tomatl, ſeu Planta acinoſa *Hernand:* 295. Camaru, ſeu Solanum veſicarium *Piſon.* 149. Pee-Inota-Inodien *Mal.* Zera-Puti *Bram:* 10—141
Solano affinis malabarica, flore & baccis rubeſcentibus *Commel. in not.* Tsjeria-Narinam-Puli *Mal.* Ambetti *Bram:* 9—167
Solanum mexiocanum, flore Luteo, ex albido, purpureo B: Pin: 168. *v.* Mirabilis peruviana 10—149
Solanum pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore B. Pin: 168. *v.* Stramonia 2—47
Solanifolio malabarica, flore monopetalo, flavo diluto colore, fructu quadrangulato *Commel. in not.* Caca-Mullu *Mal.* Caca-Taly *Bram:* 10—143
Solda Mal: *v.* Capparis arboreſcens 6—103
Solori Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa indica &c. 6—39
Sonchus Levis maderaſpatanus Pluk. P: 3. T: CCXXVII. 3. *v.* Planta indica &c. 10—135
Sondari Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—79
Soneri-Ila Mal: *v.* Pulmonaria 9—127
Sonou Bram: *v.* Aloes affinis &c. 12—17
Soortſacken Belg: *v.* Jaca 3—17
Sophæra indiæ orientalis Breyn: P: 1. 51. *v.* Senna 2—101
Sorbus ſpuria malabarica Katu-Kaleſiam dicta *Raji H.* 1643. Sorbus malabarica *Commel. in not.* Katou-Kaleſiam *Mal.* Moemoe *Bram:* Arvore da Folha parida macho *Luſit.* 4—69
Sorbi ſpecies Bont: 103. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 2—23
Soteetſou Japonens: *v.* Palma 3—9
Sottebollen Belg. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Sotulari Bram: *v.* Alcea 4—45
Soubeniſſa Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—45
Soumalla *Bram:* 12—41
Souna-Sjiba Bram: *v.* Phyllitidi affinis &c. 12—21
Sovanna-Pouſpa Bram: *v.* Orchis 12—7
Sparlingh *Belg.* 7—103
Speenbeſſen Belg. *v.* Arbor baccifera &c. 5—5
Spergula indica major flore candido *Commel: in not.* Parpadagam *Mal.* 10—69
Spinhos dos Morcilhos, vel ſphinhodos mauros Luſit: v. Acacia 6—7
Spinnekoppen Belg: *v.* Colutea 6—49
Sterrebollen Belg: *v.* Jambos 3—43
Stoelwortel Belg: *v.* Bryoniæ Levis ſpecies &c. 7—93
Stramboom Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—53
Stramonia ſeu Datura pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore *Herm: Cat:* 583. Stramonia multis dicta, ſive Pomum ſpinoſum *J: B: T:* 3. *L: XXXIV.* 624. Stramonium fructu ſpinoſo rotundo, ſemine nigricante *Turnef: El: Bot:* 98. Daturæ malabaricæ Hummatu dictæ prima ſpecies *Raji H:* 749. Solanum Pomo ſpinoſo rotundo, longo flore *B: Pin:* 168. Tlapatl *Hernand:* 278. Humatu *Mal.* Dotiro *Bram.* 2—47
Stramonia fœtida malabarica, ſemine pallido, pomo glabro, flore ſimplici violaceo *Herm: Cat.* 584. Daturæ malabaricæ ſecunda ſpecies *Raji H.* 749. Nila-Humatu *Mal.* Calo-Dotiro *Bram.* 2—49
Eadem flore duplici, triplicive *Herm: Cat:* 584. Daturæ malabaricæ tertia ſpecies *Raji H.* 749. Mudela-Nila-Humatu *Mal.* Vallo-Dotiro *Bram.* 2—51
*Stramonia ſive Datura Cyſtioides

fruteſcens Hirſuta major indica Breyn: P: 2. 97. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—87
Stravadi Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 2—27
Stromdoorn Belg: *v.* Baccifera indidica &c. 5—71
Suendadi-Pullu Mal: *v.* Melilotus 9—75
Suercnoop Belg: *v.* Bilimbi altera 3—77
Surighaghas Zeylon: *v.* Alcea 1—51
Supuli *Bram.* 12—72
Swalm-Appel Belg: *v.* Colocynthis 8—7
Swart Slangewortel Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—65
Swart Stromboom Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica 5—55
Swÿn Beſſen Belg: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—23
Swÿnen Jamboeſen Belg: *v.* Jambos 4—17
Syringa malabarica lacteſcens, flore niveo pleno odoratiſſimo *Commel. in not:* Nandi-Ervatam *Mal.* Vallo-Nanditu *Bram*: Fula de S. Antonio *Luſit.* 2—105
Syringa arabica flore pleno foliis ternis Par: Bat: P: 379. *v.* Jaſminum 6—89
Syringa arabica foliis mali aurantii B: Pin: 398. *v.* Jaſminum 6—87
Syalita Mal: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 3—39
Tabal Luſit: *v.* Capparis 6—105
Tabaxir Variorum. *v.* Arundo 1—25
Tabeniſſa *Bram*: 5—45
Tacarotha Bram: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—121
Tagadi *Mal*: 12—91
Tagera Mal: *v.* Senna ſpuria &c. 2—103
Tagera Bram: *v.* Chamæcriſta pavonis 6—17
Tagera dimato *Luſit:* 6—45
Takaſi-Valli Bram: *v.* Convolvulus 11—107
Takkada Ceylon: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—121
Talagas & *Talagajia* Cingalens: *v.* Palma 3—1
Talana Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4--101
Talaſſi *Bram*: 10—169
Tala-Neli Mal: *v.* Convolvulus 11—113
Talatamado Bram: *v.* Convolvulus 1—11
Tali Bram: *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica 6—43
Tali-Daukennapa *Bram*: 7—49
Tali-Pullu Mal: *v.* Phalangium 9—123
Tali-Pariti Mal: *v.* Alcea 1—53
Taliir-Kara Mal: *Talir-Gali* Bram: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—75
Talona Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus 6—81
Talu-Dama Mal: *v.* Valerianella 7—105
Tamagali Bram: *v.* Malus 4—49
Tamalapatrum ſive Folium B: Pin: 409. *v.* Caſſia 1—107
Tamara Mal: *v.* Nymphææ affinis &c. 11—59
Tamara do Mato Luſit: *v.* Palma 1—11
Tamara-Tonga Mal. *v.* Malus 3—51
Tamarindus *Herm*: *Cat:* 588. & *Variorum.* Siliqua arabica, quæ Tamarindus *B*: *Pin.* 403. Balam-Pulli, *ſeu* Maderam-Pulli *Mal.* Sinza *Bram*: 1—39
Tambido *Bram*: 1—89
Tambido Bajo Bram: *v.* Arbor indica 6—21
Tambido Citroco *Bram.* 10—17
Tambido-Mandaru Bram: *v.* Arbor Sancti Thomæ &c. 1—57
Tambiri-Siuſori-Touda *Bram.* 12—147
Tamme Crimpboonen *Belg.* 8—85
Tamme Lerick Belg: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—11
Tamme Runboom Belg: *v.* Candela arbor &c. 6—59
Tana *Mal.* 12—75
Tana Bram: *v.* Gramen Stellatum 12—95
Tana *Bram:* 12 { 97, 115, 117 }
Tanapocala *Bram.* 12—135
Tana-Povel-Paatsja-Maravara Mal: *v.* Selago 1—27
Tandale-Cotti Mal: *v.* Geniſta 9—45
Tani Mal: *v.* Prunus 4—23
Tanis-Mory Bram: *v.* Myxa 4—25
Tannini Bram: *v.* Frutex indicus &c. 6—55
Tantarega Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 6—23
Tapadeira da Fula triſte do dio Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—35
Tapia Braſilienſium ſimilis Commel. in not: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Tapucodo Bram: *v.* Althæa 6—77
Tara-Candelo *Bram*: 6—67
Tardavel *Mal:* 9—149
Tarilla Luſit: *v.* Jujuba 4—85
Tarilla d'agoa Luſit: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—83
Taſnooten Belg: *v.* Malus 4—65
Tataiiba Piſon: 163. *v.* Jaca 4—73

Tava-Tini Bram: *v.* Cucumis 8—11

Tehoaxis foliis acaciæ ſimilibus Hernand: 409. *v.* Acacia 6—7
Teka Luſit: & Belg: *v.* Prunifera Veſicaria &c. 4—57
Teka-Criſpa Luſit. *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—61
Tembiri Bram: *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—45
Tenga Mal: *v.* Palma 1—1
Tenduli Bram: *v.* Balſamina Cucumerina 8—27
Tema *Mal.* 12—151
Teregam, *ſeu Teregam-Maram* Mal. *v.* Ficus 3—79
Tereta-Pullu *Mal.* 12—81
Terra Japonica ſeu Catechu officinarum Dale Pharm: 386. *v.* Palma 1—9

Thali *Bram:* { 7—47, 12—9 }
Thalia Maravara *Mal.* 12—9
Thalictro affinis indica, *Alnifolio*, *Semine ſtriato aſpero* Breyn: P: 2. 99. *v.* Valerianella 7—105
Theka Mal. *v.* Prunifera veſicaria &c. 4—57
Theka Brava Luſit: *v.* Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Theka Macho Luſit: *v.* Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Theka Maravara *Mal.* 12—43
Therebinthus americana trifolia Lucida Par: Bat: P: 380. *v.* Pomifera indica &c. 3—49
Tholo *Bram.* 12—39
Tholaſſi *Bram.* 12—49
Thomæa arbor ſiliquoſa malabarica, *foliis bifidis minor*, *flore candido* Par: Bat: P: 380. *v.* Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—61
Thora-Paerou Mal: *Thori* Bram: *v.* Phaſeolus 6—23

Tjageri-Nuren *Mal.* 7—63
Ticanto Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—33
Tilo *Bram:* 9 { 91, 93, 101 }
Tilo-Carandi *Bram:* 7—67
Tilo-Caro *Bram:* 7—3
Tilo-Onapu Mal: *v.* Perſicaria ſiliquoſa 9—101
Tilo-Sameno Bram: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—15
Tiloni *Bram:* 9—41
Tiloins Luſit: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &. 5—79
Timpen Belg: *v.* Cor-indum 8—53
Tinda-Parva Mal: *v.* Arbor malabarica &c. 1—87
Tindalica Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—21
Tindali-Comprido Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—27
Tindali-Spinoſa Luſit: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—23
Tipali Bram: *v.* Malus Limonia 5—67
Tippoli Bram: *v.* Lotus 9—69
Tiqui Bram: *v.* Caſſia malabarica 1—107
Tiri-Itti-Canni *Mal* 7—57
Tiri-Panna *Mal.* 12—141
Tiringoeſi Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 2—35
Tirtava Mal: *v.* Scrophularia 10—167
Tiru-Calli Mal: *v.* Tithymalus 2—85
Tiru-Tali Mal: *v.* Convolvulus 11—109
Titi & Eborno *Bram:* 6—45
Tithymalus arboreſcens *Commel. in not.* Baccifera indica floribus ſpicatis, fructu umbilicato tricocco, lacte acerrimo manante *Raji H.* 1496. Cammetti *Mal:* Ouro *Bram:* Guard Olhos *Luſit:* Tygers Melkblom *Belg.* 5—81
Tithymalus malabaricus androſæmi folio, flore rubro *Commel. in not.* Nir-Cottam-Pala *Mal.* 10—101
Tithymalus ramoſiſſimus fruteſcens pene aphyllos *Par: Bat: P:* 381. Tithymalus indicus fruteſcens *Raji H:* 1710. Tiru-Calli *Mal.* Portigalli-Nivuli *Bram:* 2—85
Tithymali ſpecies *Commel. in not:* Ben-Pala *Mal:* 10—115
Tithymalus ceylanicus ſpinoſus arboreſcens Par: Bat: P: 381. *v.* Euphorbio & Tithymalo media affinis &c. 2—83
Tithymalns indicus ſpinoſus & anguloſus lacte turgens acri Cat: H. Beaum: 41. *v.* Euphorbium 2—81

Tlatlancuaye Hernand: 126. *v.* Piper 7—27

Todda-Panna Mal: *v:* Palma 3—9
Todda-Vaddi Mal: *v.* Herba viva 9—33
Tolaſſi *Bram:* 12—47
Tomatl Hernand: 295. *v.* Solanum 10—141

Tondi-

Tondi-Teregam Mal: *Tondi-Kara-vatti* Bram: *v.* Arbor flore tetrapetalo &c. 4—123
Toverbloemen Belg: *v.* Arbor indica &c. 5—117
Torique *Luſit*: 7—61
Tota-Piri Mal: *v.* Balſamina cucumerina 8—33

Traken Belg: *v.* Cucumis 8—13
Trapadeira de Ceo *Luſit*: 7—37
Trapadeira da Cobra *Luſit*: 8—55
Traſwortel Belg: *v.* Valerianella 7—105

Tsjadaen Mal: *v.* Cardiaca 10—175
Tsjada-Bangi Bram: *v.* Cannabi ſimilis &c. 10—121
Tsjaka-Maram Mal: *v.* Jaca 3—17
Tsjakela Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—87
Tsjalo Bram: *v.* Cardiaca 10—175
Tsjama-Pullu *Mal*: 12 { 75, 83 }
Tsjana-Kua Mal: *v.* Coſtus 11—15
Tsjanga-Puſpam Mal: & Bram: *v.* Gentianellæ ſpecies &c. 9—111
Tsjangelam-Parenda Mal: *v.* Sedi ſpecies &c. 7—77
Tsja-Pangam Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—3
Tjela Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—85
Tsjeli *Mal.* 12—135
Tsjem-Cumulu *Mal.* 11—97
Tsjem-Tani Mal: *v.* Myxon 4—25
Tsjeni-Mulla Mal: *v.* Jaſminum 6—85
Tsjeram-Cottam Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—21
Tsjere-Maram Mal: v. Periclymenum 6—113
Tsjeria-Belutta-Adeca-Manjen Mal: *v.* Amarantho affinis &c. 10—77
Tsjeria-Cametti-Valli *Mal.* 8—89
Tsjeria-Kuren-Pullu *Mal.* 12—117
Tsjeria-Manga-Nari *Mal.* 10—177
Tsjeria-Manga-Nari Mal. *v.* Alſine ſpuria 9—165
Tsjeria-Narinam-Pulli Mal: *v.* Solani affinis &c. 9—167
Tsjeria-Nirouri *Mal*: 5—87
Tsjeria-Onapu *Mal.* 9—93
Tsjeria-Pu-Pal-Valli *Mal.* 7—103
Tsjeria-Samſtravadi Mal: *v.* Jambos 4—15
Tsjerou-Caniram, vel Tsjerou-Cansjeram *Mal*: 7—3
Tsjerou-Cit-Ambel Mal: *v.* Nymphæa 11—57
Tsjerou-Kadali Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—93
Tsjerou-Kandel Mal: *v.* Candela 6—63
Tsjerou-Kanneli *Mal*: 5—99
Tsjerou-Kara Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—73
Tsjerou-Katou-Naregam Mal: *v.* Malus Limonia 4—31
Tsjerou-Mau-Maravara *Mal*: 12—11
Tsjerou-Meer-Alou Mal: *v.* Ficus 3—71
Tsjerou-Panel Mal: *v.* Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—31
Tsjerou-Poeam Mal: *v.* Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—111
Tsjerou-Ponna Mal: *v.* Cornus 4—81
Tsjerou-Ponnagam Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 5—43
Tsjerou-Tecka-Maravara *Mal.* 12—45
Tsjerou-Theca Mal: *v.* Baccifera indica &c. 4—61
Tsjerou-Valli-Panna *Mal.* 12 { 65, 67 }
Tsjeru-Cansjava Mal: *v.* Cannabi ſimilis &c. 10—121
Tsjeru-Jongenam-Pullu Mal: *v.* Rubiæ ſimilis &c. 10—49
Tsjeru-Katu-Valli-Caniram Mal: *v.* Solanum 7—9
Tsjeru-Kirganeli Mal: *v.* Vitis idææ affinis &c. 10—31
Tsjeru-Kotsjiletti-Pullu *Mal.* 12—129
Tsjeru-Manneli *Mal.* 9—73
Tsjeru-Parua Mal: *v.* Gratiolæ affinis &c. 10—105
Tsjeru-Talu-Dama Mal: *v.* Veronicæ ſimilis &c. 10—49
Tsjeru-Tardavel *Mal.* 10—187
Tsjeru-Tsjurel *Mal.* 12—121
Tsjeru-Vallel *Mal*: 10—55
Tsjeru-Vela *Mal.* 9—63
Tsjeru-Vren Mal: *v.* Sideritidis folio &c. 9—143
Tsjetti-Mandaru Mal: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Tsjetti-Pu Mal: *v.* Matricaria 10—87
Tsjetti-Pullu *Mal.* 12—149
Tsjettia Bram: *v.* Criſta pavonis 6—1
Tsjina-Panoſou Bram: *v.* Anona 3—23
Tsjina-Pelouka Mal: *v.* Guajava —33
Tsjiregam-Mulla Mal. *v.* Jaſminum 6—97
Tsjocatti Mal. *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Tsjolap-Pullu *Mal.* 12—127
Tsjori-Valli Mal. *v.* Clematis 7—17

Tsjotti Mal: *v.* Frutex baccifer &c. 5—13
Tsjovanna-Amelpodi Mal: v. Frutex indicus &c. 6—81
Tsjovanna-Areli Mal. v. Nerium 9—1
Tsjovanna-Manneli Mal: v. Minoſæ ſpecies &c. 9—71
Tsjudan-Tsjeral *Mal.* 12—71
Tsjude-Maram Mal: v. Periclymenum 6—111
Tsjuria-Cranti Mal: & Bram: v. Convolvulus 11—123

Tumba Mal: v. Nepeta 10—181
Tumba-Codiveli *Mal.* 10—15
Tuphat indi Arab: v. Prunus 1—27
Tupucadi Bram: v. Ciſtus 10—35
Tupu-Kadu Bram: v. Alcea 10—3

Tweebeſſen Belg: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 4—67

Tygers Melkblom Belg: v. Tithymalus. 5—89

Vada-Kodi Mal: v. Perſicaria 9—79
Vadhou Bram: v. Ficus 1—49
Vaenna Bram: v. Solanum 10—147
Valermani Bram: v. Frutex baccifer &c. 5—95
Valerianella curaſſavica ſemine aſpero Viſcoſo *Par: Bat: P:* 382. Thalictro affinis indica, alni folio, Semine Striato aſpero *Breyn: P.* 2. 99. Talu-Dama *Mal.* Punarnava *Bram:* Folhas do Pitao *Luſit.* Traſwortel *Belg.* 7—105
Valli-Caniram *Mal.* 7—5
Valli-Carati Mal: v. Balſamina cucumerina 8—17
Valli-Cari-Capoeſi Bram: v. Alcea 1—51
Valli-Itti-Konni *Mal.* 10—5
Valli-Kara Mal: v. Dulcamaræ ſpecies &c. 7—35
Valli-Modegam *Mal:* 7—89
Valli-Onapu *Mal.* 9—91
Valli-Panna *Mal.* 12—63
Valli-Sanvari Bram: v. Goſſipium 3—61
Valli-Schorigenam *Mal.* 2—79
Valli-Teregam Mal: v. Convolvulus 3—83
Valli-Vara-Kody-Maravara *Mal.* 12—59
Valli-Upu-Dali Mal: v. Digitalis 9—85
Vallia-Capo-Molago Mal: v. Piper 9—65
Vallia-Manga-Nari Mal: v. Chryſanthemum 10—79
Vallia-Pira-Pitica Mal: *v.* Vitis 7—13
Vallia-Tsjori-Valli *Mal.* 7—15
Vallo-Dotiro Bram: *v.* Stramonia 2—51
Vallo-Nanditu Bram: v. Syringa 2—105
Vallu-Amerdu-Valli *Bram:* 7—37
Vana-Papalou Bram: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Vanuala-Valli *Bram:* 7—203
Varai *Bram:* 12—151
Vaſabu & *Vaſumbo* Zeylon: v. Acorus 11—99
Vaſaveli Bram: Canarim. C. a Coſt. 266. v. Pavate 5—19
Vaſi Bram. v. Arundo 1—25
Vaſini Bram. v. Conyza 10—123
Vaſinola Bram. v. Arundo 5—119
Va-Valli Bram. v. Prunus 1—33

Udidi *Bram.* 8—95
Udiram-Panum Bram. v. Planta indica &c. 10—135

Veetla-Caitu *Mal.* 7—109
Veela Bram. v. Pentaphyllum 9—43
Velutta-Itti-Canni *Mal.* 10—7
Velutta Mandaru Mal. v. Arbor Siliquoſa malabarica &c. 1—61
Velutta-Modela-Muccu *Mal.* 12—145
Verbena indica *Bont.* 150. Cadelari *Mal.* Cante-Mogaro *Bram.* 10—155
Vercoepoelongi Mal. v. Saponaria arbor 4—43
Veronica indica aquatica maxima odorata, teucrii foliis, flore purpuraſcente *Commel. in not.* Manga-Nari *Mal.* 10—11
Veronica indica teucrii folio *Commel. in not.* Nanſchera-Canſchabu *Mal.* Schanga-Cuſpi *Bram.* 10—99
Veronicæ ſimilis malabarica, flore purpureo *Commel. in not.* Tsjeru-Talu-Dama *Mal.* 10—49
Veronicæ ſimilis indica albicante flore *Commel. in not.* Caicotten-Pala *Mal.* Dodini *Bram.* 10—65
Veronicæ ſimilis ſpicata indica repens *Commel: in not.* Scheru-Cadelari *Mal.* Dacalo-Cante-Mogaro *Bram.* 10—157
Vetadagou Mal. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—59
Vete *Bram.* 12—121

Vetti-

Vetti-Tali Mal. v. Arbor indica &c. 5—107

Vidimaram Mal: v. Sebeſten 4—77
Vilengi Bram. v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—23
Violæ folio malabarica baccifera *Commel. in not.* Karinta - Kali *Mal.* 10—41
Viſa-Mogari Bram. v. Jaſminum 6—99
Vitex maxima indica fructu carnoſo, floribus majoribus & denſioribus *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 105. Arbor baccifera malabarica, folio pinnato, floribus umbellatis, ſimplici oſſiculo cum pluribus nucleis *Raji H.* 1558. Katou-Mail-Elou *Mal.* Davi-Rinti *Bram:* Carilha de Serra *Luſit.* Wilde Loopbeſſen *Belg*: 5—3
Vitex trifolia major indica, fructu carnoſo, floribus minoribus & rarioribus *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 104. Arbor baccifera trifolia malabarica ſimplici oſſiculo cumpluribus nucleis *Raji H.* 1557. Mail-Elu *Mal.* Davi-Rinti *Bram*: Carilha *Luſit*: Loopbeſſen *Balg*: 5—1
Vitex trifolia minor indica *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 104. Frutex indicus baccifer, fructu calyculato monopyreno, Negundo dicta *Raji H*: 1575. Negundo Arbor fæmina *J*: *B. T.* 2. *L. XV.* 189. *G. ab Horto* 226. *C. â Coſt.* 280. Piperi ſimilis fructus ſtriatus fæmina *B. Pin.* 412. Cara-Noſi *Mal.* Negundo *Bram.* 2—13
Vitis trifolia minor indica Serrata *Breyn*: *P*: 2. 104. Negundo mas *Variorum.* Piperi ſimilis fructus Striatus mas *B: Pin.* 412. Bem-Noſi *Mal.* 2—15
Vitex idææ affinis flore hexapetalo exalbicante *Commel: in not.* Kirganeli *Mal.* Buſan-Anvali *Bram.* *an* Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, foliis brevioribus, ſubrotundis, & denſius ſtipatis *Pluken.* *P.* 3. *T. CLXXXIII.* 4? 10—29
Vitis idææ affinis flore hexapetalo rubeſcente *Commel. in not*: Tsjeru-Kirganeli *Mal.* *an* Fruticulus capſularis hexapetalos, brevioribus foliis & anguſtis *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T.* *CLXXXIII.* 5? 10—31
Vitis idææ ſpecies *Commel: in not*: Kal-Vetadagou *Mal.* Adolia & Polti *Bram*: Nani da Serrâ *Luſit.* Bergh Craambeſſen *Belg.* 5—61
Vitis idææ ſpecies maderaſpatana, Niruri forte Malabarienſibus dicta Pluken: P. 1. T: LXIX. 111. v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 2—45
Vitis Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Schembra-Valli *Mal.* Rana-Diacq *Bram:* Uvas dos bugios *Luſit.* Ape Druyven *Belg.* 7—11
Vitis Sylveſtris ſpecies *Commel. in not.* Vallia-Piri-Pitica *Mal.* Cotulama *Bram*: Uvas d'eliphanti *Luſit.* Mans Druyven *Belg.* 7—13

Vlrshout Belg: v. Berberis indica 4—115
Vleedermuyſenboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—85
Ula *Mal.* 7—41
Ulimia Mal. v. Cor-Indum 8—53
Ulu-Valli *Bram:* 9—23

Undari *Bram:* 10—91
Unhala *vel* Unjala *Mal.* 7—53

Vodi-Vele *Bram*: 12—125
Vodou Bram: v. Ficus. 3—77
Vollo-Erando Bram: v. Ricinus 2—60
Volubilis gangetica ſapore acri & aromatico Pluken: P: 1. T. LXIX. 5. v. Ariſtolochia 8—49

Upara-Sali *Bram*: 10—67
Upata Mal: v. Anacardium 4—95
Upu-Dali *Mal.* 9—125

Ura-Valli *Bram*: 8—89
Uren Mal: v. Alcea. 10—3
Uro Bram: *v.* Manga 1—71
Urtica braſilienſis Pino indigenis dicta *Raji H*: 159. Pino *Margg.* 8. Batti-Schorigenam *Mal.* *an* Lupulo vulgari ſimilis indiæ orientalis floribus in ſpicam ex origine foliorum prodeuntem diſpoſitis *Pluken*: *P*: 3. *T. CCI.* 5? 2—71
Urtica fruteſcens malabarica Schorigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Schorigenam *Mal.* Pitta-Gaſurculi *Bram*: 2—73
Urtica malabarica tertia Ana-Schorigenam dicta *Raji H.* 160. Ana-Schorigenam *Mal.* Haſty-Gaſurculi *Bram*: 2—77
Urticæ folio indica, flore tetrapetalo ramoſo, capſula triquetri *Commel: in not*: Pee-Cupameni *Mal.* 10—163

Urticæ folio, flore albicante ſpicato; cui paſſim theca bicornea inſidet, foliis in ſummitate caulem ambientibus Commel: in not: v. Mercurialis 10—161

Utago-Culo Bram: v. Apocynum 9—5

Uvas d'aljofare Luſit: v. Clematis 7—17
Uvas d'aljofare macho *Luſit.* 7—19
Uvas d'emfermos *Luſit.* 7—21
Uvas d'inferno Luſit: v. Prunifera malabarica &c. 4—19
Uvas d'elephanti Luſit: v. Vitis Sylveſtris ſpecies &c. 7—13
Uvas de Boy Luſit: v. Hedera 7—85
Uvas de Tove *Luſit:* 7—15
Uvas dos bugios Luſit: v. Vitis Sylveſtris ſpecies &c. 7—11
Uvifera arbor orientalis folio oblongo *Par: Bat: P:* 385. Champacam *Mal.* Champo *Bram: an* Flos indicus Champacca dictus *Bont.* 140? Champe Flores indici *B. Pin:* 470? *J: B: T:* 1. *L:* I. 107? Champa flos Bontii *Raji H.* 1811. 1—31
Uvifera arbor americana convolvulacea, fructu punctato, Barbadenſibus Checquer-Grape, i. e. Uva teſſulata, nuncupatur Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXVII. 4. v. Convolvulus 3—83

Vyfboeken Belg: v. Malus 3—51
Vylleboonen Belg: v. Phaſeolus 8—83

Waakblad Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—117
Waakhout Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—93
Wadapu Mal: v. Amarantho affinis &c. 10—73
Wadouka Mal: v. Baccifera ſpinoſa &c. 4—97
Waga Mal. v. Acacia 6—9
Walgambu Cingalenſium. v. Prunus 1—29
Wali Bram: v. Solanum 7—45
Walinghuru Zeylonens. v. Zerumbet 11—13
Wallia-Pal-Vallu Mal: v. Apocynum 9—15
Waraghala Zeylonens. v. Apocynum 2—53
Warapoli *Mal.* 12—65
Wara-Pullu *Mal.* 12—77

Warsboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—51
Wasdoorn Belg: v. Frutex indicus baccifer &c. 5—77
Washout Belg: v. Coral arbor 6—13
Water Kuysboom Belg: v. Baccifera malabarica &c 5—97
Water Pepoenen Belg: v. Pepo 8—5
Water Quaad Belg: v. Arbor indica cocculos officinarum ferens 7—1
Water Runboom Belg: v. Candela 6—63
Watta-Kaka-Codi Mal: v. Apocynum 9—25
Watta-Tali Mal: v. Baccifera malabarica &c. 5—63
Wattou-Valli *Mal.* 7—61

Weeghboom Belg: v. Criſta pavonis 6—25
Weli-Ila Mal: v. Arum 11—43
Weilia-Codiveli Mal: v. Betæ folio &c. 10—171
Wellia-Cupameni *Mal.* 10—165
Wellia-Ponvam-Tagera, vel *Wellia-Ponnavire*, vel *Wellia-Tagera* Mal: v. Chamæcriſtæ pavonis affinis &c. 6—17
Wellia-Tandale-Cotti Mal. v. Geniſta 9—51
Wellia-Theka-Maravara *Mal.* 12—47
Welli-Panna-Kelengu-Maravara *Mal.* 12—25
Werlingen Belg: v. Arbor baccifera &c. 4—37

Wild Glidhout *Belg:* 4—45
Wild Heylwortel Belg: v. Panel 5—35
Wild Keyſers Vreught Belg: v. Prunifera &c. 4—55
Wild Klimmend Craanoogh Belg: v. Solanum 7—9
Wild Maagdeleyn *Belg:* 5—87
Wild Pimperlingh Belg: v. Hedera 7—85
Wilde Braakrooſen Belg: v. Alcea 4—47
Wilde Caneel Belg: v. Canella 5—105
Wilde Citroenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia 4—27
Wilde Dadelboom Belg: v. Palma 3—15
Wilde Dwerghappelen *Belg:* 5—99
Wilde Goejaves Belg: v. Guajava 3—35
Wilde Jamboeſen Belg: v. Jambos 4—11
Wilde Jaſmin Belg: v. Jaſminum 6—93
Wilde Kraye beſſen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—91
Wilde Limoenen Belg: v. Malus Limonia 4—29
Wilde Loopbeſſen Belg: v. Vitex 5—3
Wilde Mannekens nooteboom Belg: v. Nux Myriſtica 4—9

Wilde Olyven Belg: v. Olea 4—51
Wilde Peeperboom Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 5—49
Wilde Rottingh Belg: v. Arundo 7—99
Wilde Runboom Belg: v. Candela indica &c. 6—63
Wild Theka Belg: v. Prunifera indica &c. 4—59
Wilde Witte Slangewortel *Belg:* 5—66
Wind Wortel *Belg:* 7—37
Wit Theca Belg: v. Baccifera racemoſa &c. 4—63
Witte Kraye beſſen Belg: v. Baccifera indica &c. 4—89
Witte Peper *Belg:* 7—25
Witte Pepoenen Belg: v. Pepo 8—1

Woldoorn Belg: v. Goſſipium 3—61
Wanddoorn Belg: v. Acacia 6—7
Wortelboom Belg: v. Ficus 3—73
Wortel Varen Belg: v. Polypodium 12—23
Wortel Vygh Belg: v. Ficus. 3—75

Xalxochotl, ſeu Pomum arenoſum Primum & Secundum Hernand: 84. v. Guajava 5 {31, 33}

Xiuhquilitl Pitzahuc, ſeu Anir tenuifolia Hernand: 108. v. Colitea 1—101

Xylon malabaricum Cudi-Pariti dictum *Raji H:* 1065. Alcea malabarenſis pentaphylla, flore minore ex albo flaveſcente, ſemine tomentoſo *Sven in not.* Cudu-Pariti *Mal.* Capuſſi *Bram:* an Goſſipium Herbaceum, S. Xylon maderaſpatenſe, rubicundo flore, pentaphylleum *Pluken: P: 3. T: CLXXXVIII. 3?* 1—55

Yſerhout *Belg.* 5—115

Zalico Bram: v. Prunus. 4—75
Zanthoxylum americanum, ſeu hercules arbor aculeata major juglandis foliis alternis parum ſinuoſis Pluken: P: 3. T: CCXXXIX. 6. *v.* Malus Limonia 5—67

Zedoaria rotunda *B: Pin.* 36. Radice Lutea *Breyn: P:* 2. 105. Colchicum zeylanicum flore Violæ, adore ephemero *Par: Bat: P:* 304. Malan-Kua *Mal.* Beh-Tsjappo *Bram.* 11—17
Zelo Bram. *v.* Sedum 11—63
Zenca-Tsjada Bram. *v.* Portulacæ foliis &c. 9—131
Zen-Camani *Bram.* 12—133
Zera-Puti Bram. *v.* Solanum Veſicarium 10 {139, 141}

Zerumbet officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 366. & *Variorum.* Zingiber Latifolium Sylveſtre Walinghuru Zeylonenſibus *Herm. Cat.* 636. Kua *Mal.* Acua *Bram.* 11—13

Zingiber *Raji H.* 1314. & *Variorum.* Zingiber fœmina *Piſon. Mant. A.* 190. Mangaratia *Piſon.* 227. Chylli indiæ orientalis, ſeu Zingiber fœmina *Hernand.* 169. Inſchi *Mal.* Ale *Bram.* 11—23
Zingiber Sylveſtris *Commel. in not.* Zingiber mas *Piſon. Mant. A.* 189. Anchoa *Hernand.* 169. Katou-Inſchi-Kua *Mal.* Kolinyane *Bram.* 11—27
Zingiber Montanus. Mala-Inſchi-Kua *Mal.* Giri-Kolinyane *Bram.* 11—29
Zingiber Latifolium Sylveſtre Walinghuru Zeylonenſibus *Herm. Cat.* 636. Zerumbet officinarum *Dale Pharm.* 366. & *Variorum.* Kua *Mal.* Acua *Bram.* 11—13
Zira-Puti-Valli Bram. *v.* Apocynum 9—27
Zivo Bram. *v.* Arundo 5—119
Ziziphus indica argentea tota chariophylli aromatici flore Herm. Herb. Viv. Zeyl. *v.* Jujuba 4—85

Zoutboom Belg. *v.* Anacardium 4—95

FINIS

Errata Corrigenda.

Pag. 1. a. lin. 30. *lege Hernand.* b. l. 23. *l.* radice P. 2. a. l. 32 *l.* Hernand. l. 43. *l.* Bamia. b. l. 2. *l.* Abelmoſch. l. 30. *l.* Ketmia. P. 3. a. l. 54. *l.* Column. b. l. 17. *l.* Amuli. P. 4. a. l. 33. *l.* Gundo, *Bram:*- 10--73. b. l. 4. *l.* Amomum. l. 24. *l. Raji Hiſt:* 1 4 8 2. l. 42. *l.* prunifera. P: 7. a. l. 8. *l.* odorato b. l. 17. *l.* odorato. l. 36. *l.* odoratis. P: 9. a. l. 3 *l.* mucilaginoſa. l. 47: *l.* odorata. l. 52. *l.* aromatico. l. 54 *l.* odoratiſſima. b. l. 9 *l.* Senna. P. 10. a. l. 8 *l.* dicitur. l. 49 & 55 *l. arvore.* P: 11. b. l. 26 *l.* 1570. P: 12. b. l. 40 *l.* ferruginea. l. 42 *l.* CLXI. l. 54 *l.* 5.--47. P: 13. a. l. 9. *l.* 1633. l. 19. *l.* 1632. P: 13. b. l. 28. *l.* Convolvulus. P: 14. a. l. 6 & 55 *l.* Cucumerina. P: 15. a. l. 52. *l.* 12--27. P: 17 a. l. 43. *l.* 483. P: 18. a. l. 24 *l.* Gratiolæ. b. l. 1. *l.* 7-63. P: 19 a. l. 11. *l. Hernand.* 87 b. l. 5. *l.* Vitis. l. 43 *l.* uvifera. P. 21 l. 36 *l.* oblonga. P. 23 a. l. 19 *l.* pavonis. P. 26 a. l. 6. *l.* 9-47. P: 28 b. l. 35 *l.* trunco. P: 31 a. l. 13 *l.* rotundo. P: 32 l. 16 *l.* affine. l. 48 *l. Gelſeminum.* P: 33 b. l. 20 *l.* imperſo. P: 37 l. 5 *l.* 6--93. b. l. 26 *l.* occidentalis. P: 41 a. l. 23 *l.* Limao. b. l. 21 *l.* ſiliquis. l. 29 *l.* odorato. P: 45 b. l. 41 *l.* Munnicks Keylen. P: 46 b. l. 33 *l.* 5--97. l. 54 *l.* 10--145. P: 48 a. l. 27 *l. mucilaginoſa.* P. 49 b. l. 40. *l.* 6--29. P: 52 a. l. 16 *l.* Pepo. P: 54 a. l. 2. *l.* Craſſus. P: 57. a. l. 41 *l.* roſaceo P: 58 b. l. 40 *l.* 10--151. P: 61 b. l. 3 *l.* odorata. l. 26 *l.* 9--107. P: 62 a. l. 20. *l.* 6--51. P: 65 a. l. 10 *l.* 3-37. b. l. 40. *l.* 12--27. P: 68 b. l. 12. *l.* 7--103.

00054719

Digitized with financial assistance from
Observer Research Foundation
on 17 May, 2019